

Anc Roster Name	BirthDate	BirthLocation	DeathDate	DeathLocation	MarriedDate	MarrLocation	Spouse
[Ap] David , Ellis	bef. 1678	Llanfor, Wales	17 Mar 1720	Chester Co., PA			
Abbe , John	abt. 1613	England	1689/90	Salem, MA	abt. 1635	Salem, MA	Mary Loring
Abbot(t), George	bp. May 22, 1617	Bishops-Stortford, Hertfordshire, England	24 Dec 1681	Andover, MA	12 Dec 1646	Roxbury, MA	Hannah Chandler
Abbott, John	c1660	Farnsfield, Nottingham, England	16 Oct 1739	Burlington Co., NJ	26 May 1696	Chesterfield, NJ	Anne Mauleverer
Abbott , Ann Mauleverer	28 Apr 1678	West Ayton, Yorkshire, England	19 Feb 1754	Burlington Co., NJ	26 May 1696	Chesterfield, NJ	John Abbott
Abbott, Walter	bef. 1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	1667	Portsmouth, NH		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Abell, Joanna [Mrs.]	[date unk.]	prob. England	aft 1682	Norwich, CT	1638/9	Rehoboth, MA	Robert Abell
Abell, Robert	c1605	Stapenhill, Derbyshire, England	20 Jan 1663/4	Rehoboth, MA	1638/9	Rehoboth, MA	Joanna [unk.]
Abernathy Sr., Robert	c1624/35	Abernethy, Scotland	bef 3 Feb 1685	Charles City Co., VA	bef 3 Apr 1657	Charles City Co., VA	Sarah Cubishe (Cubigge)
Abney Sr., Dannett	bp 26 Feb 1659/60	Leicester, England	wp 5 Mar 1733	Spotsylvania (Charlottesville?) (Albamarle?) Co., VA	c1692	VA	Mary Lee [unk.]
Ackiss, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 5 Jun 1728	Princess Anna Co., VA		[unk.]	Katherine [unk.]
Ackley, Nicholas		[unk. prob. overseas]	29 Apr 1695	Haddam, CT	c1655	E. Haddam, CT	Hannah Ford Mitchell
Acton, Richard		prob. England	wp 6 May 1741	Baltimore Co., MD	11 Dec 1707	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Ann Sewell
Adams, George	c1620/1629	England	10 Oct 1696	Watertown, MA	c1643/5	Watertown, MA	Frances Taylor
Adams, Robert	1602	England	12 Oct 1682	Newbury, MA	c1633	England	Eleanor Wilmot
Adams, Eleanor (Wilmot)	c1607	England	12 Jun 1677	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Robert Adams
Adams, Edward	1630	England	12 Nov 1716	Medfield, MA	1) 1652 2) 1678 3) 6 Jan 1709/10	[unk.]	1) Lydia Rockwood 2) Abigail (Craft) Ruggles 3) Sarah Taylor
Adams, Henry [Lt.]		England	21 Feb 1676	Medfield, MA	17 Nov 1643	Braintree, MA	Elizabeth Paine
Adams I, Henry	1583	Barton St. David's, Somersetshire, England	6 Oct 1646	Braintree, MA	19 Oct 1609	Charlton Mackrell	Edith Squire
Adams I, Peter	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	3 May 1687	Surry Co., VA	c1660	(King & Queen Co.?), VA	Anne (Nichols?)
Adams Sr., John	c1598	Middlesex, England	1633	Plymouth, MA	1623	Plymouth, MA	Ellen Newton
Adams Winslow, Ellen (Eleanor) (Newton) [Mrs.]	1598	England	5 Dec 1681	bur. Marshfield, MA	Jun 1623	Plymouth/Salem, MA	1) John Adams 2) Kenelm Winslow
Adria		Pynacker, Holland	17 Oct 1683	Bushwick, NY	28 Oct 1668	Kingston, NY	Elizabeth Willemsen Krom
nsen, Joost							
Adriaens , Janneken		Holland	aft. Apr 1674	NY			
Albro, John	1617	England	14 Dec 1712	Portsmouth, RI		[unk.]	Dorothy Potter
Alden, Priscilla (Mullins)	1600/5	prob. Dorking, Co. Surrey, England	aft 1650	prob. Duxbury, MA	prob. C1623	Plymouth, MA	John Alden
Alden, John [Hon.]	c1599	Harwich, Essex, England	22 Sep 1687	Duxbury, MA	1621/2	Plymouth, MA	Priscilla Mullins
Aldin, Robert	c1655/1660	England	wp 20 Aug 1728	Middlesex Co., VA	c1680	Middlesex Co., VA	Ellianor Willis
Aldridge Jr., Clement	25 Sep 1636	Worstead, Co. Norfolk, England	wp 19 Jan 1698/9	Northumberland Co., VA	1668	Worstead, Co. Norfolk, England	Elizabeth Till(e)s (Tulles, Till)
Alexander, James	1652	Ireland/Scotland	1740	New Munster, Milford, MD		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Alexander, John		Scotland	1677	King George Co., V A		[unk.]	Agnes Graham
Alexander, Joseph	c1639	Scotland/Ireland	Mar 1730	Cecil Co., MD		[unk.]	Abigail McKnitt
Allanson (Allison), Thomas	bp 6 Oct 1639	St. Giles Gripplegate, London, England	bef 9 Nov 1684	Charles Co., MD	18 Sep 1662	St. James, Clerkenwell, England	Mary Roberts
Allanson [Allison] , Thomas	ca. 1637/38	England	1681-1694	Charles Co., MD	18 Sep 1662	Clerkenwell, London, England	Mary Roberts
Allen, Andrew	1616	England	24 Oct 1690	Andover, Essex, MA	28 Aug 1648	New England	Faith Ingals
Allen, John	c1605	England	1690	Swansea, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Allen, Samuel	1595/1605	England	26 Aug 1671	Braintree, MA	1630	Braintree, MA	Ann Whitmore
Allen, Elizabeth (Partridge)	1644	[unk. prob. overseas]	1722	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1722	Braintree, MA	James Allen
Allen, George	c1578	England	1648	Sandwich, MA		[unk.]	Catherine Starkes
Allen, Lewis		Wales	24 Jan 1708	Watertown, MA	2) 18 Sep 1656	Watertown, MA	Mary S. Freeman
Allen, Robert	1670	[unk. prob. overseas]	1756	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elizabeth Walker
Allen, Valentine		[unk. prob. overseas]		VA	bef 10 Aug 1696	Essex Co., VA	Mary Page
Allen, William	c1615	England	18 Jun 1686	Salisbury, MA	c1639	[unk.]	Ann Goodale
Allen Sr., Arthur	1602	England	1670	VA		[unk.]	Alice Tucker
Allerton I, Isaac	ca. 1586	Suffolk Co., England	21 Feb 1658/9	New Haven, CT	1) 4 Nov 1611 2) bef May 1626/8	1) Leyden, Holland 2)Plymouth, MA	1) Mary Norris 2) Fear Brewster
Allis, William	1613/6	Essex or London, England	6 Sep 1678	Hatfield, MA	1641	Braintree, MA	Mary [unk.]
Allyn, Matthew	bp 17 Apr 1605	Braunton, Co. Devon, England	7 Feb 1670/71	Windsor, CT		[unk.]	Margaret Wyatt
Allyn, Robert	c1620	England	bef 20 Sep 1683	New Londton, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Almey, William	1601	South Kilworth Parish, Leicestershire, England	1677	Portsmouth, RI	1626	Leicestershire, England	Audrey Barlowe
Alricks, Peter	bef. 1659	Nykerck, Groninglandt, Holland	wd 25 Jan 1694	New York City, NY	9 Feb 1664	New York City, NY	Maria Wessells
Alston, John [Col.]	bp. 5 Dec 1673	Felmersham, Bedford, England	bef. 2 Dec 1758	Chowan Co., NC		NC	Mary Clark
Alvord , Alexander	bp. 15 Oct 1627	prob. Bridport, Dorset, England	03 Oct 1687	Northampton, MA	29 Oct 1646	Windsor, CT	Mary Vore
Ames, Joseph		[unk. prob. overseas]	wd 1709	Accomack co., VA		Accomack Co., VA	Esther Gray
Anable, Anthony	1595/9	Cambridge, England	4 Jun 1674	Barnstable, MA	2) 1 Mar 1644/5	Barnstable, MA	Anna Clark (Elcock)
Andrews , William	ca1597	Immigrated 25 May 1617	w/p 28 Feb 1655/6	Northampton Co., VA			Susanna
Anthony, John	1607	Hempstead, nr London, England	wd 28 Jul 1675	wp Portsmouth, RI	c1640	Portsmouth, RI	Suzanna Potter
Anthony, Suzanna (Potter)	[date unk.]	England	prob. Aft 1675	prob. Portsmouth, RI	c1640	prob. Portsmouth, RI	John Anthony
Apperson (Epperson), John	1678	England	c1720	Kent Co., VA	bef. 1699	VA	Anne
Applegate, Thomas	c1600	Norfolkshire, England	c1662	Gravesend, LI, NY	c1620	England	Elizabeth Mary Wall
Appleton, Samuel [Maj.]	1624	Waldingfield, England	1695/6	Ipswich, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Everard
Archer, John	c1630	Nieuwhof, Gelderland, Holland	Feb 1684	Westchester Co., NY	15 Feb 1659	Nieuw Amsterdam, NY	Catherine Carles
Areson , Derrick	abt. 1635	Holland	01 Oct 1678	Queens, NY			Mary Hedger
Arline, Jeremiah	c1653	England	1659	New Haven, CT (or Nansemond Co., VA?)	1673	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Armsby, John	1604	England	1659	Westmoreland Co., VA	c1630	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Arnold, Benedict	21 Dec 1615	Ilchester, England	19/20 Jun 1678	Newport, RI	17 Dec 1640	Providence, RI	Damaris Westcott
Arnold, Stephen	22 Dec 1622	Muchelney, England	15 Nov 1699	Providence, RI	24 Nov 1646	[unk.]	Sarah Smith
Arnold, Thomas	18 Apr 1599	Hollesley, Co. Suffolk, England	Sep 1674	Providence, RI	1640	Watertown, MA	Phebe Parkhurst
Arundel-Howard, Matthew	1609	England	bef. 1659	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1630	[unk.]	Ann Hall
Asfordby, William [Hon.]	bp 29 Mar 1638	Lincolnshire, England	wp. 24 Feb 1698	Ulster Co., NY		England	Martha Burton
Ashall, George	bef 1641	England	1671/2	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	bef 1641	England	Mary [unk.]
Ashcraft, John	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	10 Sep 1680	Stonington, CT	12 Sep 1670	Stonington, CT	Hannah Osborn
Ashworth (Asher, Ashur), John	bef 20 Apr 1682	prob. England	aft 1719	prob. New Kent Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Aspinwall, Peter	c1612	Toxteth Park, England	20 Nov 1687	Roxbury, MA	12 Feb 1662	Boston, MA	Remember Palfrey

Aston, Walter [Lt. Col.]	9 Jul 1584	prob. Longdon, Staffordshire, England	6 Apr 1656	Westover, VA		England	1) [unk.] Warbowe (Warbowe)
Atherton, Humphrey	1609/10	Lancashire, England	17 Sep 1661	Boston, MA	bef 1636	Lancashire, England	Mary Wales
Atkinson, James	c1687	[unk. prob. overseas]	28 Dec 1723	Isle of Wight, VA	c1661	Isle of Wight, VA	Mary Holliman (Holleman)
Atwood, John	24 Dec 1614	St. Martin-in-the-fields, England	1678	Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	Sarah Masterson
Audley (Odlin), John	c1602	England	18 Dec 1685	Boston, MA	c1634	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Augustine, Jean	9 Jan 1647	Isle of Jersey	3 Jul 1719	Falmouth, ME	10 Jan 1677	Marborough, MA	Elizabeth Browne
Austen, Francis	c1633	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 13 Jul 1642	Hampton, MA/NH		[unk.]	Isabella Bland
Austin, Amos	c1697	[unk. prob. overseas]	sp 25 Dec 1770	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	27 Sep 1736	[unk.]	Esther Haines
Austin, Anthony	c1636	prob. Bishopstocke, Hampshire, England	22 Aug 1708	Suffield, MA/CT	19 Oct 1664	Rowley, MA	Esther Huggins
Austin, Francis	Oct 1671	England	c1715	Burlington Co., NJ	15 Jul 1696	Burlington Co., NJ	Mary Borton
Austin, John	1611	Kent, England	5 Sep 1657	Greenwich, CT		[unk.]	Katherine [unk.]
Austin, Richard	1598	Co. Hants, England	1638	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth (Betsey)
Averill Sr., William	c1595	Chipping-Norton, Co. Oxford, England	1652/53	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Abigail [Hinton?]
Avery, Robert	bp 7 Dec 1649	Berkshire, England	3/4 Oct 1722	Dedham, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Lane
Avery, William [Dr.]	c1622	prob. Wokingham, England	18 Mar 1686/7	Boston, MA	1645/9	England	Margaret Allright (Albright)
Avery, Margaret (Allright)	c1628	Co. Berks, England	28 sep 1678	Dedham, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	William Avery
Avery, Christopher	c1590	Ipplepen, Devonshire, England	bur. 12 Mar 1670	New London, CT	26/8 Aug 1616	Abbotkerswell, Devonshire, England	Margery (Abraham) Stephens (Stevens)
Avery, James [Capt.]	1620	Devon, England	18 Apr 1700	New London, CT	10 Nov 1643	Gloucester, MA	Joane Greenslade
Axtell, Thomas	bp 26 Jan 1619	Berhamsted, Hertfordshire, England	Mar 1646	Sudbury, MA	c1638	England	Mary Rice
Ayres, John	1596		1657				Hannah [unk.]
Ayres (Ayers), John	1596	England	31 Mar 1657	Haverhill, MA		[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Babcock, James	1612	Essex Co., England	12 Jun 1679	Stonington, CT	bef. 1641	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Bachelor (Bachiler, Batchelder), Stephen [Rev.]	c1561	England	bur 31 Oct 1656	All Hallow Staining, London, England	1) c1590 2) aft 1620	England	2) Anne [unk.]
Bacon, Daniel	c1615	England	7 Sep 1691	Newton, MA	c1640	MA	Mary Reade
Bacon, Nathaniel	c1630	England	27 Jan 1706	Middletown, CT	c1653	Middletown, CT	Ann Miller
Bacon, Edmund [Capt.]	c1641	England	19 Jan 1705	New Kent Co., VA	1680/2	VA	Ann Lydell (Lyddall)
Bacon, John		England	17 Jun 1683	Dedham, MA	17 Feb 1657	Dedham, MA	Rebecca Hall
Bacon, Michael	6 Dec 1575/9	Suffolk, England	18 Apr 1648	Dedham, MA	bef 1615	[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Bacot II, Pierre	1638	Tours, France	1702	Goose Creek, nr Charleston, SC	Jun 1666	Tours, France	Jacquine Pie Mercier
Badger, Giles		England	17 Jul 1647	Newbury, MA	abt. 1642	prob. Newbury, MA	Elizabeth Greenleaf
Badley II, Henry	c1636/40	England	1 Jul 1679	Dorchester Co., MD	bef. 1667/9	England	Mary [unk.]
Bagwell, Henry	bp 29 Oct 1589	St. Petrock, Exeter, Devonshire, England	c1650/64	Accomack Co., VA	be 1 Jan 1636/7	Accomack Co., VA	Alice Hawkins Stratton
Bailey, James	abt 1612	England	09 Aug 1677	Rowley, MA	c1640	Rowley, MA	Lydia [unk.]
Bailey, Richard	c1620	Yorkshire, England	12 Feb 1647	Salem, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Edna Halstead (holstead)
Bailey, Ciceley (Reynolds)	c1600	Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England	aft 1660	VA	c1615	Jamestown, VA	Thomas Bailey
Baker, Richard	c1620/30	England	aft 1662	VA	1638/40	VA	[spouse unk.]
Baker, Samuel	c 1648	Eng	2 Apr 1718	Virginia	prior Sept 1673	York Co., VA	Constant [unk.]
Baker, Alice (Dayton)	c1620	England	4 Feb 1708	East Hampton, LI, NY	20 Jun 1643	Milford, CT/East Hampton, LI, NY	Thomas Baker
Baker, Henry	bef 1650	Lancashire, England	bef 16 Feb 1705	Bucks Co., PA	6 Oct 1667	Lancashire, England	Margaret Hardman
Baker, James	1617	England	1702	Newport, RI	1644	RI	Barbara Dungan
Baker, Nicholas [Rev.]	1610	[unk. prob. overseas]	22 Aug 1678	Scituate, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Baker, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	28 Jan 1683	Roxbury, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Baker, Thomas	c1618	England	30 Apr 1700	East Hampton, LI, NY	20 Jun 1643	Milford, CT/East Hampton, LI, NY	Alice Dayton
Balch, Jacob	[date unk.]	Amsterdam, Holland	bef. 1707	New York	14 Aug 1699	New York	Sara Van Tienhoven
Balch, John	1579	Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England	Jun 1648	Beverly, MA	12 Sep 1625	Somerset, England	Margaret Lovell
Baldwin, John	1610/5	England	bur. 21 Jun 1681	Milford, CT	c1639	CT	Mary Camp
Baldwin, John		England	bef 1656	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Baldwin, Richard	bp 25 Aug 1622	Aston Clinton, Buckinghamshire, England	23 Jul 1665	Milford, CT	aft. 5 Feb 1642/43	Milford, CT	Elizabeth Alsop
Baldwin Astwood, Sarah (Bryan)	c1600	prob. Aylesbury, England	1669	Milford, CT	1) 1620 2) 1643	1) Aston Clinton, Bucks, England 2) 1643	1) Sylvester Baldwin 2) Capt. John Astwood
Ball, Edward	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	4 Sep 1726	Middlesex Co, VA	c1695	Middlesex Co., VA	Keziah Osborne
Ball, Joseph	24 May 1649	England	Jun 1711	VA	1675	England	Elizabeth Romney
Ball, Hannah (Atherold)	[date unk.]	England	c1695	Lancaster Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	William Ball
Ball, Elizabeth (Romney)	[date unk.]	prob. England	bef 1703	Lancaster Co., VA	1675	England	Joseph Ball
Ball, John	c1585	Wiltshire, England	1 Nov 1655	Concord, MA		[unk.]	Joanna King
Ball, William	bef 1680	prob. England	bef 1727	SC		[unk.]	Margaret Sampson
Ball, William [Col.]	c1615	London, England	Nov 1680	Millenbeck, Lancaster Co., VA	2 Jul 1638	London, England	Hannah Atherall (Atherold)
Ball II, William [Capt.]	2 Jun 1641	London, England	30 Sep 1694	Lancaster Co., VA	3) 1672 4) 1675	4) Lancaster Co., VA	3) Margaret Williamson 4) Margaret Dowman
Ballagh, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	11 Apr 1740	Co. Antrim, Ireland	18 Apr 1722	Berkley Co., SC	Mary Brittain
Ballard Sr., Thomas [Col.]	c1630	Inkborough, Worcestershire, England	bur 24 Mar 1684	York Co., VA (Williamsburg & James City mentioned)	26 Sep 1678	James City, VA	Anne Thomas
Ballinger, Henry	c1659	England	w/p 10 Apr 1733	Evesham, NJ	4-9 mo 1684	Burlington, NJ	Mary Harding
Bancroft I, Thomas [Lt.]	1622	England	19 Aug 1691	Lynn, MA	15 Sep 1648	Reading, MA	Elizabeth Metcalf
Bangs, Edward	bp.28 Oct 1591/2	Panfield, Essex, England	c1678	Eastham (Barnstable?), MA	c1635	(Eastham), Barnstable, MA	Rebecca Hobart
Banks, John	c1608	Yorkshire, England	22 Jan 1684/5	Farfield, CT	c1640	[unk.]	Marie? Taintor
Bankston, Andrew	1640	Faxarn Parish, Sweden	bur. 14 Sep 1705	Philadelphia, PA	22 Nov 1668	Philadelphia, PA	Gertrude Rambo
Banta, Epke Jacobs	1619	Holland	1685/90	Bergen Co., NJ	c1650	[unk.]	Sitska Dircksd
Barber, George [Capt.]	1615	Fressingfield, England	13 Apr 1685	Medfield, MA	24 Sep 1642	Dedham, MA	Elizabeth Clarke
Barber, Thomas	1612	England	Inv 10 Sep 1662	Windsor, CT	7 Oct 1640	prob. Windsor, CT	Jane or Joan [unk.]
Barcroft, Charles	1609	prob. Croydon, urrey, England	23 Sep 1661	Isle of Wight Co., VA	4 Sep 1634	St. Mary, Whiechapel, Middlesex, England	Elizabeth Wood
Barcroft, Elizabeth (Wood)	bp 26 Jul 1618	St. Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, England	bef 3 Sep 1653	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	4 Sep 1634	St. Mary, Whiechapel, Middlesex, England	Charles Barcroft
Barham, Charles	ca. 1626	Co. Kent, England	bef 1 Jan 1684	Surry VA	bef. 21 May 1661	VA	Elizabeth Ridley
Barker, Frances (Ward)	[date unk.]	England	aft 7 Jun 1677	Charles City CO., VA	[date unk.]	prob. Charles City Co., VA	William Baker
Barker, James	1617/23	England	1702	Newport, RI	1644	Newport, RI	Barbara Dungan

Barker, Richard		England	18 Mar 1692/93	Andover, MA	11 Apr 1687	[unk.]	Johannah [unk.]
Barker, Samuel	22 Feb 1648	Claverly Parish, Aston, England	Jul 1720	Delaware Co., DE		[unk.]	Agnis [unk.]
Barker, William	c1591/1600	England	bef. 3 Mar 1655	Charles City Co., VA	bef. 1640	prob. Charles City Co., VA	Frances Ward
Barker Sr., John	c1604	England	bef 5 Jan 1690	Southwark Parish, Surrey Co., VA		England	Letitia [unk.]
Barlow, George	prob abt 1620	prob. England	wp 31 Oct 1684	Sandwich, Barnstable Co., MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Barnard, Francis	abt. 1617	England	3 Feb 1698	Hadley, MA	bef. 1641	[unk.]	Hannah Marvin
Barnard, John	c1604	England	bur 4 Jun 1646	Watertown, MA		England	Phebe [unk.]
Barnes, Thomas	ca. 1615	prob. Essex Co., England	07 Feb 1689/90	Farmington, CT	1648	Hartford, CT	Mary
Barnes, Thomas	c1645	England	bef 9 Jun 1683	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1665	[unk.]	Diana Bragg
Barney, Ann (Witt) [Mrs.]	c1642	England	17 Mar 1700/1	Rehoboth, MA	26 Apr 1660	Salem, MA	Jacob Barney Jr.
Barney Sr., Jacob	c1601	prob. Braddenham, Bucks, England	28 Apr 1673	prob. Salem, MA	[date unk.]	Salem, MA	Anna [unk.]
Barrett, Humphrey	1592	England	7 Nov 1662	Concord, MA	c1630	England	Mary [unk.]
Barron, Ellis		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp. 19 Dec 1676	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	Grace [unk.]
Barrows, John	16 Sep 1609	Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	18 Feb 1692	Plymouth, MA	31 Aug 1634	Salem, MA	Anne Thompson
Barstow, George	1614	England	18 Mar 1653	Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	Susannah Merritt
Bartholomew Sr., Stovall	24 Aug 1665	Surry Co., England	1 May 1721	Henrico Co., VA	8 Aug 1693	Henrico Co., VA	Ann Burton
Bartlett, Robert		Stopham, Co. Sussex, England	1676	Plymouth, MA	1628	Plymouth, MA	Mary Warren
Bartlett Sr., John	c1580/90	Stopham, Sussex, England	5 Feb 1678	Newbury, MA		[unk.]	Joanne [unk.]
Barwick, John	1640/44	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1717	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bascom (Bascombe), Thomas		Scotland/England		Northampton, MA	9 May 1682? Bef. 1640 1st ch born	[unk.]	2) Avis [unk.]
Bass, Anne (Savell (Saville))	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Rev. Samuel Bass
Bass, Samuel [Dea.]	1595/1600	England	30 Sep 1694	Braintree, MA		England	Ann [unk.]
Basse, Nathaniel [Capt.]	bp. 29 Dec 1589	London, England	bur. 3 Jul 1654	Cripplegate, London, London, England	21 Jul 1613	London, England	Mary Jordan (Jourdan)
Bassett, Thomas	c1598	England	bef 14 Jan 1669/70	prob. Fairfield, CT	aft 1656	CT	Mrs. Joanna Beardsley
Bassett, William	c1600	Bethnal Green Middlesex, England	Inv May 12, 1677	Bridgewater, MA	bef 1623	Duxbury, MA	3) Elizabeth Tilden (Hodgson?)
Basye Sr., Edmund	ca. 1645	prob. England	Jan 1724	wp. Northumberland, VA	1671	Northumberland, VA	Elesha [Elizabeth] Taylor
aBatchell	INathan	ielca. 1630Southhampt	on, England1719	Jan 1709/10	Hampton, NH	10 Dec 1656	Hampton, NHDe
Bateman, William	c1590	England	w0. 20 Oct 1658	Fairfield, CT	bef 1614bef 1614	England	[spouse unk.]
Bates, Clement	bp 22 Jan 1595	Lydd, Kent, England	17 Sep 1671	Hingham, MA		[unk.]	Ann/Anna [unk.]
Bates, John	1598/99	Kent Co., England	wp 24 Jan 1668	Middletown Parish, York Co., VA	1624	[unk.]	Elizabeth (Winston?)
Bates, William	c1635	England	Nov 1700	Newton Twp., West Jersey		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Bathurst, Lancelot	1646	England	bef 20 Sep 1699	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Batte, Henry	abt. 1642	Yorkshire, England	bef. 01 Jun 1700	Charles City Co., VA	bef. 03 Dec 1678	Henrico Co., VA	Mary Lound[s]
Batte, John	bp 24 Jun 1606	Newton Tony, England	bef Sep 1653	Charles City Co., VA	c1626	England	Martha Mallory
Batte, Thomas	1643	bp Birstall, Yorkshire, England	1698	Henrico Co., VA	bef 1662	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Battle, Mathew	[date unk.]	England	1669	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Battle, John	c1633	Yorkshire, England	bef. 1694	Nansemond Co., VA	bef 1654	Yorkshire, England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Battle (Battel), Matthew	c1628	England	1681	Surry Co., VA	c1660	VA	Mary or Anne
Bauduoin/Bowdoin, Pierre	1639/45	LaRochelle, France	9 Sep 1706	Boston, MA	1669/1672	LaRochelle, France	Elizabeth [unk.]
Bayeaux Sr., Thomas		Caer, France		New York City, NY	14 Jul 1703	New York City, NY	Madeline Boudinot
Bayless, John	c1617	England	wp 13 Dec 1682	Jamaica, LI, NY	9 Dec 1647	[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Bayley, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	16 Feb 1623/24	James City Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Baylor, John	1650	Tiverton, Devonshire, England	c1730	VA	1696/8	[unk.]	Lucy Todd (Widow O'Brein)
Beach, John	1621/3	England	6 Nov 1677	Stamford, CT	1650	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Beach [Beech], Richard	abt. 1620	England	[date unk.]	prob. New Haven, CT	ca. 1640	prob. New Haven, CT	Katherine Cooke
Beal, Ninian [Col.]	16 Aug 1625	Largo, Fifshire, Scotland	28 Feb 1717	Bacon Hall, Prince George Co., MD	1668/70	Calvert Co. (Prince George Co.?), MD	Ruth Moore
Beale, Thomas [Col.]	bef. 1626	England	bef. 1702	York Co., VA	bef. 1647	[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Beall, Alexander	11 Oct 1649	Fife Co., Scotland	Sep 1744	Prince Georges Co., MD	c1684	[unk.]	Elizabeth Coombes
Beall, Robert	bp 1670	St. Andrews, Co. Fife, Scotland	1748	MD		[unk.]	Mary Berry
Beall Sr., James	bp. 5 Feb 1652	Fife Co., Scotland	bef. 10 Jul 1725	Prince George's Co., MD	1693	Calvert Co., MD	Sarah Pearce (Pearce)
Beals , Mary Clayton	29 Jun 1665		ca. 1725	East Nottingham, Chester, PA	ca. 1682	PA	John Beals
Beals Sr., John	bef. 1666	England	wp. 17 Dec 1726	Nottingham Twp., PA	01 Nov 1682	Chester Mtg., Chester Co., PA	Mary Clayton
Bearce, Austin	c1618	England	1686/97	Barnstable, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Beard, Richard	1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	1681	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Rachel Robbins
Beardsley, William	1605	England	Jul 1661	Stratford, CT	26 Jan 1631	England	Mary Harvey
Beason, Edward	1652	Lancaster Co., England	Mar 1714	Nottingham Twp., PA		[unk.]	Rachel Penington
Beauford, Richard	1617/8	Bordcaux, France	1677/8	Middlesex Co., VA	bef 1635/40	York Co., VA	Margaret Vause (Vaux)
Beckley, Richard	1618	England	5 Aug 1690	Wethersfield, CT		[unk.]	Frances Deming
Bedwell, Robert	Jan 1635	St. Giles, Criperton, London, England	1686	Kent Co., DE	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Beecher, Hannah (Potter)	bef. 1595	England	ww. 02 Mar 1658/59	New Haven, CT	bef. 1607	England	[unk.] Potter
Beckman , Henrick Maartensen		Hamelward, Bremen, Germany	bef. 21 Jun 1676/77	Ft. Orange, New Netherland			Susanna Jans
Beers, Richard [Capt.]	bef 1637	England	4 Sep 1675	MA	28 Apr 1670	[unk.]	Elizabeth Baker
Beheathland, Robert [Capt.]	c1580/85	St. Endelyon, Cornwall, England	1627	prob. Jamestown, VA	ca. 1610	Jamestown, VA	Mary [unk.]
Belaire, Jacques Hubert		Montreal, Canada	aft. 1759	New Orleans, LA	5 Apr 1728	New Orleans, LA	Marguerite Catherine Neveu
Belden, Richard	bp 26 May 1691	Elppax, England	by 22 Aug 1655	Wethersfield, CT	9 Dec 1622	[unk.]	Margaret Ackrenden
Belfield, Joseph [Dr.]	[date unk.]	England	Apr 1738	VA	c1704	Richmond Co., VA	Frances Wright
Belknap, Abraham	bp. 15 Mar 1589/90	Sawbridgeworth, England	Sep 1643	Lynn, MA	28 Oct 1617	Latton, Essex, England	Mary Stallion
Bellenger (Ballinger), Henri (Henry)	1660	Bennington, Gloucestershire, England	wp 10 Apr 1733	Burlington Co., NJ	1) 1680 2) 4 Sep 1684	1) England 2) Burlington, NJ	1) Sarah Cartwright 2) Mary Harding

Bellows, John	1623	England	10 Jan 1682	Marlborough, MA	9 May 1655	Concord, MA	Mary Wood
Benedict, Thomas [Lt.]	1617	Nottinghamshire, England	1689/90	Norwalk, CT	1640	Boston, MA	Mary Bridgum
Benham I, John	c1605	England	bef 3 Jan 1661/2	New Haven, CT	1) c1630	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Benjamin, John	c1595/1600	Heathfield, Sussex, England	14 Jun 1645	Watertown, MA	c1619	England	Abigail Eddy
Benjamin, John	1620	England	22 Dec 1706	Watertown, MA	ca. 1650	[unk.]	Lydia Allen
Bennett, Edward	[date unk.]	Wiltshire, England	1646	Rehoboth, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bennett, James	bef. 1625	England	Inv. Aug 1659	Fairfield, CT	ca. 1639/40	Fairfield, CT	Hannah Wheeler
Bennett, Mary Anne (Utie)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MD	bef 1625	VA	Richard Bennett
Bennett, Anthony	c1680	prob. England	26 Oct 1733	Gloucester, MA	bef 1679	[unk.]	Abigail [unk.]
Bennett, Edward	chr 2 Feb 1577/78	Wivelscombe, Somerset, England	c8 Apr 1663	Isle of Wight Co., VA	3 Feb 1628/9	London (or prob. Somersetshire?), England	Mary Bourne Spencer
Bennett, Richard		England	wp 16 Apr 1675	Greenbury Point, MD	bef 1625	VA	Mary Anne Utie
Bennett, Thomas	1586	England	wp 1632	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1624	VA	Widow Alice Pierce
Benson, John	c1635	Caversham, Oxfordshire, England	10 Mar 1711	prob. Hull, MA	c1664	Hull, MA	Elizabeth Marsh
Bent, John	Nov 1596	Penton-Grafton, England	27 Sep 1672	Sudbury, MA	c1624	England	Martha [unk.]
Bentley, Nathaniel		[unk. prob. overseas]	by 1712	Essex Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bernard, Thomas		England	by 10 Nov 1651	Warwick Co., VA			Mary Beheathland
Bernard, William [Col.]	c1603	Northamptonshire, England	31 Dec 1665	Nansemond Co., VA	c1654	[unk.]	Lucy Higginson
Bernard Jr., William [Col.]	1558	Kinsthorpe, England	1630	prob. VA		[unk.]	Mary Woolhouse
Berry, John	c1660	England	[date unk.]	prob. York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Jewell (Cuttillo)
Berry, Henry	c1636	England	1677	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	c1656	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	Ann [unk.]
Berry, William	c1611	England	adm 28 Jun 1654	Sandy Beach, NH		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Berryman, John	c1630	England	28 Jan 1680	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane Tucker
Besbedge, Thomas		prob. Sandwich, England	9 Mar 1674	Sudbury, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bettle, John	18 Nov 1663	Stepney Parish, Co. Middlesex, England	23 Apr 1715	Philadelphia, PA	23 Nov 1687	Salem, NJ	Elizabeth Currier
Betts, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Betts Sr., Richard [Capt./Judge]	1613	Hemel-Hempstead, Hertfordshire, England	18 Nov 1713	English Kills, NY	27 Jan 1649	Ipswich, MA	Joanna Chamberlain
Beverley (Beverly), Robert [Maj.]	1640/1	Beverly, Yorkshire, England	c15 Mar 1686	Jamestown, Middlesex Co., VA	28 Mar 1679	Middlesex Co., England	Mary Keeble 3) Catherine Armistead Hone
Beville, Essex	bp 15 Mar 1639/40	Chesterten, Huntingdonshire, England	wp 1 Feb 1882/3	Henrico Co., VA	c1669	VA	Amy Butler
Bicknell, Zachary	c1590	Barrington, Co. Somerset, England	9 Mar 1637	E. Weymouth, MA	1623	England	Agnes [Lovell?]
Biddle, William	1630	London, England	1712	Burlington Co., NJ	7 Dec 1665	London, England	Widow Sarah Kempe
Bigelow (Biglo), John	bp. 16 Feb 1616/7	Wrentham Co., Suffolk England	14 Jul 1703	Watertown, MA	1) 30 Aug 1642	Watertown, MA	Mary Warrin [Warren]
Bigelow [Bigulah] , Mary Warrin [Warren]	bp. 12 Sep 1624	Nayland,Suffolk,England	19 Oct 1691	Watertown, MA	30 Oct 1642	Watertown, MA	John Bigelow [Bigulah]
Biggs, John		Worcestershire, England	bef 1707	Kingston, NY	28 Sep 1686/87	Kingston, NY	Mary Hall
Biles, William	1650	Dorchester, England	1710	Bucks Co., PA		Dorchester, England	Johanah Waite
Billings, William	c1628	Taunton, Somersetshire, England	16 Mar 1712/3	bur North Stonington, CT	12 Feb 1657/8	Dorchester, MA	Mary (Atherton?)
Billings, Roger	1618	Taunton, England	15 Nov 1683	Dorchester, MA	2)	[unk.]	2) Hannah [unk.]
Billingsley I, Francis	c1620	Co. Salop, England	c1684	Calvert Co., MD	c1647	Holland	Ann [unk.]
Billington, John							Elinor
Billington, John	1604	England	Oct 1630	Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	Helen [unk.]
Billups, George	c1625	Wales	aft 1684	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Bingham, Thomas	5 Jun 1642	Sheffield, Yorkshire, England	16 Jan 1730	Windham, CT	12 Dec 1666	Norwich, CT	Mary Rudd
Birdsall, Henry	c1585	Yorkshire, England	wp 28 Sep 1651	Salem, MA	bef. 1611	England	[spouse unk.]
Bishop, Rebecca (Goodyear)	c1626	London, England	1679	Stamford, CT	1645	Stamford, CT	Rev. John Bishop
Bishop, Eleasar	1683	Channel Islands, U. K.	3 Sep 1755	New London, CT	22 Jun 1704	New London, CT	Sarah Dart
Bishop, James [Lt. Gov.]		England	24 Jun 1691	New Haven, CT		[unk.]	Mary Lewen
Bishop, John [Rev.]	bp 3 May 1610	Cattistock (Holway?), Co. Dorset, England	16 Nov 1694	Stamford (Fairfield?), CT	c1644/5	Stamford, CT	Rebecca Goodyear
Bishop, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	1661	Guilford, CT		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Bissell Sr., John [Capt.]	bp 21 Mar 1590/1	Co. Somersetshire, England	3 Oct 1677	Windsor, CT	[date unk.]	Somersetshire, England	Mary Drake
Bixby, Joseph	1620	prob. Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England	1701	Boxford, MA	Oct 1647	Ipswich, MA	Widow Sarah Wyatt Heard
Blackford, Samuel	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	11 Feb 1711/2	Middlesex, Co., NJ		[unk.]	Ann (?) Smalley
Blackistone, Nehemiah	1636	Co. Durham, England	bef. 11 Dec 1693	St. Marys Co., MD	6 May 1699	MD	Elizabeth Gerrard
Blackshaw (Blackshear), John	5 Aug 1608	Adlington, England	[date unk.]	NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mawde Barlowe
Blackwell, Joseph		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Blake, John	c1635	England	a. 05 Nov 1678	Middlesex Co., VA	ca. 1657	Middlesex Co., VA	Jone [unk.]
Blake, Thomas		England	30 Jan 1707/08	Isle of Wight, VA		[unk.]	Alice (Alisa)Alice [unk.]
Blake, William	10 Jul 1594	Pitminster, Somersetshire, England	25 Oct 1663	Dorchester, MA	23 Sep 1617	[unk.]	Agnes Thorne Band
Blakey, Thomas		Cumberland, Eng	17 May 1732	Middlesex Co., VA	04 Oct 1686	Middlesex Co., VA	Margaret Jones
Blakiston, John	[date unk.]	England	1679	Kent Co., MD	[date unk.]	England	Sarah [unk.]
Blanchan, Matthys (Mathew)	15 Oct 1606	Artois, Flanders	30 Mar 1688	Ulster Co., NY	15 Oct 1633	Armentieres, France	Magdalena Joire
Blanchan, Magdalena (Joire)	bp 27 Oct 1611	Armentierers, France	c1688	Ulster Co., NY	15 Oct 1633	Armentieres, France	Matthys (Mathew) Blanchan
Blanchard, Thomas	c1590	prob. Cape of Hague	wp 20 Jun 1654	Malden, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bland, Theodorick	bp 16 Jan 1629	St. Antolins, England	23 Apr 1671	Charles City, VA	bef Aug 1665	prob. VA	Ann Bennett
Bland alias Smith, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	c1667	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Bland Codd, Anna (Bennett)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	Nov 1687	Wharton Creek, MD	1676	MD	Col. St. Leger Codd
Blankenship, Ralph	c1662	England	bef 15 Apr 1714	Henrico Co., VA	c1690	Henrico Co., VA	Martha [unk.]
Blatchley, Thomas	1615	Wiltshire, England	wd 30 Jan 1674	Boston, MA	ca. 1644	New Haven, CT	Susannah Ball
Bledsoe Sr., George	c1630/5	England	c1681	Northumberland Co., VA	bef 1653	prob. England	[spouse unk.]
Bliss, Thomas	1585	Belstone, Devonshire, England	1639	Hartford, CT	1613	England	Margaret Lawrence
Bliss, Thomas	ca. 1590	Gloucestershire, England	ca. 1650/51	Hartford, CT	ca. 1617	England	Margaret Hulin/Hulings
Bliss, Thomas	1588/90	Preston Parva, Northamptonshire, England	8 Jun 1647	Rehoboth, MA	22 Nov 1614	Daventry, England	Dorothy Wheatley
Blodget, Thomas	18 Nov 1604	Stowmarket, England	7 Apr 1642	Woburn (or Cambridge?), MA	15 Feb 1644	(Cambridge?), England	Susan (Sergan?)
Blood, Robert	1626	Nottinghamshire, England	22 Oct 1690	Concord, MA	08 Apr 1653	Concord, MA	Elizabeth Willard
Blossom, Peter	aft 1627	Leyden, Holland	Jul 1706	Barnstable, MA	21 Jun 1663	Barnstable, MA	Sarah Bodfish
Blossom, Thomas [Dea.]	bp. 26 Feb 1567	Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, England	1633	Plymouth, MA	10 Nov 1605	Cambridge, England	Anne Heilsdon
Blount, James [Capt]	1620	Sodington, England	bef 17 Jul1686	Chowan Prec. NC		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]

Blunt, Richard	c1621	prob. England	16 Sep 1669	Kent Island, MD	c1654	prob. Kent Co., MD	Ann (Reade) Blunt Nash Wheeler
Blydenburgh, Augustine		Holland	1686	NY		[unk.]	Silvesta [unk.]
Bobet, Edward	1624	England	25 Jun 1675	Taunton, MA	7 Sep 1654	Boston, MA	Sarah Tarne
Boddie, William	bp. 1633	London, England	w.p. 25 Feb 1717	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1) ca. 1651/2 2) ca. 1684	VA	1) Anna [unk] 2)Elizabeth
Bodwell, Henry		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1701	prob. Andover, MA	4 May 1681	prob. Newbury, MA	Berthia Emery
Bogaert , Teunis Gybertse	abt. 1630	Heykoop, Netherlands	aft 1698	Wallabout, NY	1654	New Netherlands	Sarah Rapalje
Bogaert, Cornelis Cornelison	c1615	Schoenderwoert, Holland	28 Jul 1665	Albany, NY	bef 1640	Holland	Dirkje Pieterse
Bogardus, (Domine) Everardus [Rev.]	1607	Woerden, Holland	27 Sep 1647	at sea	1638	New Amsterdam, NY	Annetje Jans
Boggis, Mary	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 30 Aug 1661	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Robert Boggis
Boggis, Robert	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 26 Feb 1662/3	Northumberland CO., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Bolles, Joseph	1608	Lincolnshire, England	1678	Wells, ME	1639	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Bolling, Robert [Col.]	26 Dec 1646	London, England	17 Jul 1709	Prince George Co., VA	1) 1675 2) ca. 1681	1) VA	1) Jane Rolfe 2) Anne Stith
Bompasse, Edouard	abt 1605	London, England	03 Feb 1693	Marshfield, MA	1628	Duxbury, MA	Hannah [unk.]
Bond, John [Maj.]	1619	England	wp 3 May 1669	Isle of Wight, VA	aft 1652	VA	Dorothy Sharpe
Bond, Peter		Dorset, England	1706	Baltimore Co., MA		England	(Alice?)
Bondurant, Jean Pierre	18 Jul 1677	Genolhac, France	c1734	Goochland Co., VA	c1708	VA	Anne Faure
Bonham, Nicholas	c1630	England	20 Jul 1684	Piscataway, NJ	1 Jan 1658/9	Barnstable, MA	Hannah Fuller
Bonham, George	c1604	[unk. prob. overseas]	28 Apr 1704	Plymouth, MA		England	[unk.]Bishop
Boone, George	1660	Stoke, Devonshire, England	27 Aug 1744	Berks Co., PA	16 Aug 1689	Bradrich, Devonshire, England	Mary Maugridge
Boone, Mary (Maugride)	1669	Bradninch, Devonshire, England	2 Feb 1740	Berks Co., PA	16 Aug 1689	Bradninch, Devonshire, England	George Boone
Boone, Squire	25 Nov 1696	Devonshire, England	2 Jan 1765	Rowan Co., NC	23 Sep/4 Oct 1720	Berks Co. (Gwynedd Twp., Berks Co?), VA	Sarah Morgan
Booth, Richard	1607	Cheshire, England	1702	Chowan Co., NC		[unk.]	Elizabeth Hawley
Booth, Robert	c1605/14	England	c1657	YoGloucester Co., VA	bef. 1640/41	prob. York Co., VA	Frances [unk.]
Booth Sr., Humphrey		England		Essex Co., VA	c1660/63	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	Margaret Underwood
Booth (Bouth), Robert	1590/1600	British Isles	1657	York Co., VA	bef. 1640	prob. VA	Frances [unk.]
Borden, Richard	bp 22 Feb 1595/96	Headcorn, Co. Kent, England	25 May 1671	Portsmouth, RI	2) 28 Sep 1625	Headcorn, Co. Kent, England	2) Joan Fowle
Bording, Susanna (Masuryns)		Walloon, Belgium		New Amsterdam, NY		[unk.]	Claes Bording
Bording, Claes		Holland		New Amsterdam, NY		[unk.]	Susanna Masuryns
Boreman (Boardman), Samuel	bp.20 Aug 1615	Banbury, Oxfordshire, England	Apr 1673	Wethersfield, CT	1641/2	Wethersfield, CT	Mary Betts
Borton, Anne (Kinton)	[date unk.]	Of Croughton, Northamptonshire, England	adm. 14 Jan 1688	Burlington Co., NJ	12 Apr 1658	Aynho, England	John Borton
Borton Sr., John	bp 25 Jan 1634/5	Oxfordshire, England	31 Jul 1687	Burlington Co., NJ	12 Apr 1658	(Anyho?), Oxfordshire, England	Anne Kinton
Bosley, Walter	bef. 10 Oct 1697	England	1715	Baltimore Co., MD		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Bostwick, Arthur	bp. 22 Dec 1603	Tarpoley, Cheshire Co., England	aft. 1680	Stratford, CT	8 Jan 1627/8	[unk.]	Jane Whittel
Bosworth , Nathaniel	04 Sep 1617	England	31 Aug 1690	Bristol, RI	1647	prob. Hingham, MA	Bridget Bellamy
Bosworth, Mary	c1590	England	18 May 1648	Hingham, MA	c1610	England	Edward Bosworth
Boteler , Henry	1658	Kent, England	wp. 05 Sep 1713	Prince George Co., MD	by 1690	MD	Catherine Ligan
Boteler, Thomas	abt 1606	Essex, England	1687	Kent Island, MD	bef 1629	London, England	Joan Christopher Mount Stephen
Botsford, Henry	bp. 1608	Bedfordshire, England	1685/6	New Haven, CT	c1640	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Boucher, Daniel		[unk. prob. overseas]	11 Mar 1666/67	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Vasser
Boudinot, Eli		Marans, France		New Jersey		England	Suzanne Papin
Boulter, Nathaniel	1625	England	14 Mar 1694/95	Hampton, NH	1647	Hampton, MA	Grace Swain
Bourne, Richard	c1610	Barnstable, Co. Devon, England	bef 18 Sep 1682	Sandwich, MA	1637	[unk.]	Bathsheba Hallett
Bouton Sr., John	c1615	France/England		prob. Norwalk, CT	c1635	prob. Boston, MA	Alice [unk.]
Bowater, Thomas	10 Feb 1654	Bromesgrove, Worchester, England	1692	Edgmtont Twp., PA	Sep 1686	Chester, PA	Sarah Edge
Bowcock, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	1675	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Bowen, Mary (Clifton) [Mrs.]	18 Jan 1620	Wales	19 Feb 1697	Bristol Co., MA	c1649	prob. Rehoboth, MA	Obadiah Bowen
Bowen, Griffith	c1600	Langwith, Gower, Wales	by Apr 1676	prob. London, England	c1627/29	prob. Gower, Wales	Margaret Fleming
Bowen, Moses	c1670	Pentoc, Wales		prob. Lancaster, PA	c1698	Wales	Rebecca Reece
Bowen, Obadiah	1 Sep 1627	Swansea, Wales	bef 14 Oct 1710	Rehoboth, MA	c1649/50	prob. Rehoboth, MA	Mary Clifton
Bowen, Richard	4 Feb 1574/75	Pembrokeshire, Wales	bur 4 Feb 1674/5	Rehoboth, MA	bef. 1627	Wales	Ann [unk.]
Bowers, John	1629	England	14 Jun 1687	Derby, CT	14 Jul 1652	CT	Rebecca Gregson
Bowers, George	1590	England	Dec 1656	Cambridge, MA	15 Apr 1649	[unk.]	Elizabeth Worthington
Bowker, James		prob. Sweden	Scituate, MA	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Bowler, Thomas	c1625/30	England	bef 2 Jul 1679	Rappahannock Co., VA		[unk.]	1) Elizabeth [unk] 2) Tabitha Underwood
Bowling, Thomas	5 Feb 1640	Lancasterhire, England	1700	at sea	c160	St. Mary's Co., MD	Elizabeth Wheeler
Bowne, William	c1610	Yorkshire, England	1670	Middletown, NJ	bef. 1630	England	Ann [unk.]
Boyce, Joseph	c1609	England	1694/5	Salem, MA	4 Oct 1634	England	Eleanor Plover
Boyce, Eleanor (Plover)	c1610	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	4 Oct 1634	England	Joseph Boyce
Boykin, Edward	c1650abt. 1650	Kent, England	4 Jan 1725/6	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1675	Isle of Wight Co., VA?	Ann Gwaltney
Boylston, Thomas	1615	England	bef. 4 Oct 1653	Watertown, MA	bef. 26 Jan 1644	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Boynton, John	1614	Yorkshire, England	18 Feb 1670	Rowley, MA		[unk.]	Ellen (Eleanor) Pell
Bozman, William	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	w/p 5 Aug 1664	Somerset, MD	bef 1650	prob MD	Bridget [unk.]
Bracewell (Braswell) Sr., Robert	1612	London, England	wp 1 May 1668	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Brackett, Anthony	ca. 1610	Wales or England	11 Sep 1691/11 Jul 1692	Portsmouth, NH	bef. 1635	prob. England	[spouse unk.]
Brackett, Richard	16 Sep 1610	Sudbury, Suffolk, England	2 Mar 1690	Braintree, MA	6 Jan 1633/34	London, England	Alice Blower
Bradbury, Thomas [Capt.]	28 Feb 1610/11	Wicken Bonant, Co. Essex, England	16 Mar 1694/95	Salisbury, MA	May 1636	[unk.]	Mary Perkins
Bradford, William [Gov.]	bp. 19 Mar 1589/90	Austerfield, England	9 May 1657	Plymouth, MA	2) 14 Aug 1623	Plymouth, MA	Mrs. Alice (Carpenter) Southworth
Bradford Sr., Richard	[date unk.]	prob. England	[date unk.]	Charles City Co., VA	c1661	Charles City Co., VA	Frances Taylor
Bradley, Daniel	c1615	England	13 Aug 1689	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	21 May 1662	Haverhill, MA	Mary Williams
Bradley, William	bef. 1645	Bingley, Yorkshire, England	1690/91	prob. New Haven, CT	18 Feb 1645	Springfield, MA	Alice Prichard
Bradstreet, Anne (Dudley)	1611/2	Northampton, England	16 Sep 1672	Andover, MA	c1629	Yardley-Hastings, England	Gov. Simon Bradstreet
Bradstreet, Humphrey	1594	Capel Saint Mary, Suffolk, Ipswich, England	Jul 1655	Ipswich, MA	c1624	Capel Saint Mary, Suffolk, Ipswich, England	Bridget (Elizabeth?)

Bradstreet, Simon [Gov.]	bp 18 Mar 1603	Horbling, Lincolnshire, England	27 Mar 1697	Salem, MA	c1628	Sempringham, England	Anne Dudley
Bragg Sr., James	c1615	London, England	9 Aug/9 Sep 1670	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Brainerd, Daniel	abt. 1641	Braintree, England	1 Apr 1715	Haddam, CT	c1663	1) Lynn, MA	1) Hannah Spencer
Brame (Brim, Breame, Brumm), John		England or VA	c1710	Middlesex Co., VA	15 Nov 1674	Middlesex Co., VA	Mary Dabney
Branch, John	1628	High Holden, Kent Co., England	17 May 1711	Marshfield, MA	6 Dec 1652	Marshfield, MA	Mary Speed
Branch Sr., Christopher	1602	London, England	wp 20 Feb 1681	Henrico Co., VA	02 Sep 1619	London, England	Mary Addie (Addis)
Brandt, Barent Albertzen	[date unk.]	Norway	[date unk.]	prob. NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Susanna Dirckse Mayor
Brandt, Susanna Dirckse (Mayor)	[date unk.]	Norway	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Barent Albertzen Brandt
Brashear (Brasseur), Benjamin (Benois, Benoit)	abt 1620	France	wp Dec 1662	Calvert Co., MD	by 1646	prob. France	Mary (Richford)
Brassieur Sr., Robert	c1598	France	bef 17 Apr 1667	MD (or Nansemond, VA?)		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Braswell Sr., Robert	bef 13 Oct 1611	England	wp 1 May 1668	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Breck, Edward	c1595	Co. Lancashire, England	2 Nov 1662	Dorchester, MA	c1646/47	[unk.]	Widow Isabel Rigby
Breed Jr., Allen	bp 27 Jan 1630	Pulloverhill, Bedfordshire, England	sp 11 Feb 1707	Lynn, MA	[date unk.]	prob. Lynn, MA	Mary [unk.]
Breed [Brede], Allen	1601	Bedfordshire, England	17 Mar 1690/91	Lynn, MA	4 Nov 1622	Bedfordshire, England	Elizabeth Wheeler
Brent I, Hugh	[date unk.]	England	wp 13 Mar 1671	Lancaster Co., VA	c1654	[unk.]	Mary Ocherson (Acherson)
Brevard, John (Jean)	c1665	France	c1730	Cecil Co., MD	1711	Cecil Co., MD	Katherine McKnitt
Brewster, Jonathon	12 Aug 1593	Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England	17 Aug 1659	New London, CT	10 Apr 1625	Plymouth, MA	Lucretia Oldham
Brewster, Love	ca. 1611	Leiden, Holland	bef. 31 Jan 1650/51	Duxbury, Plymouth Colony	15 May 1634	Plymouth Colony	Sarah Collier
Brewster, Timothy	c1658/60	England	1741/9	Brookhaven, NY	c1685	Brookhaven, NY	Mary Hawkins
Brewster, Mary (Wentworth)	c1568/9	England	17 Apr 1627	Plymouth, MA	bef 1593	England	William Brewster
Brewster, William [Elder]	1566/7	Scrooby, England	10 Apr 1644	Plymouth, MA	c1589/90	Scrooby, England	Mary Wentworth
Bridge, John		England	15 Apr 1665	Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Bridger, Hester (Pitt)	c1638	Bristol, England	bef 9 Jan 1711/2	Isle of Wight, VA	1654	[unk.]	Joseph Bridger
Bridger, Joseph [Col.]	c1628	Dursley, Gloucester, England	15 Apr 1868	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1672	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Hester Pitt
Bridgman, James	c1596	England	17 Mar 1676	Northampton, MA		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Bridgman, Walter		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	26 Jun 1686	Middletown, PA	Blanche Constable
Briggs, Clement	c1600	England	c1648/50	Weymouth, MA	1630/1	Dorchester, MA	Joan(na) Allen
Briggs, John		prob. England	wp. C1676	MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Brigham, Thomas	1603	Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England	8 Dec 1653	Marlborough, MA	1637/9	[unk.]	Mercy Hurd
Bright, Henry	bp 29 Dec 1602	Bury St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, England	9 Oct 1689	Watertown, MA	1634	Watertown, MA	Anne Goldstone
Brink, Lambert Huybertse	c1629	Gerderland, Netherlands	wp 11 Apr 1702	Ulster Co., NNY	c1654	Wageningen, Gelderland	Hendricks Cornelisse
Brink, Hendricks (Cornelisse)	c1633	Gelderland, Netherlands	bef 12 Feb 1695/6	Ulster Co., NY	c1654	Wageningen, Gelderland, Netherlands	Lambert Huybertse Brink
Brinson, Thomas	12 Jun 1610	Wamstead, Essex, England	wp 17 Apr 1676	Princess Ann Co., VA	1641	England	Joyce [unk.]
Brinton, Ann Bagley	ca. 1635	Sedgely, Staffordshire, England	ca. 1699	Chester Co, PA	ca. 1659	England	William Brinton
Brinton, William	1630/34	Sedgley, Staffordshire, England	1 Dec 1700	Chester Co., PA	1659	Sedgley, Staffordshire, England	Ann Bagley (Bayley?)
Brisco, John	c1612	England	c1699	St. Marys/Charles Co., MD	1634	Crofton, England	Elizabeth DuBois
Briscoe, Philip [Col.]	1648	England (or MD)	1724	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	Susannah Swann
Bristow, John	c1649	prob. England	10 Oct 1716	Middlesex, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Michal
Broadus, Edward		Wales		Caroline Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Brockett, Mary Blackwell	1609	Hertfordshire, England	ca. 1662		14 Aug 1635	Sandridge, Hertfordshire, England	John Brockett
Brockett, John	c1612	Mackery End, Hertfordshire, England	12 Mar 1689/90	Wallingford, CT	14 Aug 1635	Hertfordshire, England	Mary Blackwell
Brockman, Henry	c1647	England	c1695	prob. MD	aft 1674	prob. St. Mary's Co., MD	Rebecca Salmon
Brodnax, John [Maj.]	1657	Godmersham, England	1657	York Co., VA	c1630	England	Dorothy [unk.]
Brodnax, William	28 Feb 1675	Godmersham, Kent, England	16 Feb 1727	James City Co., VA	c1700	Jamestown or Williamsburg, VA	Rebecca Champion Travis
Broerse (Decker), Jan	c1627	Husum, Denmark	aft 1682	Kingston, NY	c1654	NY	Heyltie Jacobs
Bronson, John	1600/15	England	Nov 28, 1680	Farmington, CT		[unk.]	Hannah Scott
Brooke, Robert [Comm.]	3 Jun 1603	London, England	20 Jul 1655	Brooke Place, MD	25 Feb 1627	England	Mary Baker
Brooks, Henry	ca. 1603	England	12 Apr 1683	Woburn, MA			Susanna [unk.]
Brooks, John	c1625	England	29 Sep 1691	Woburn, MA	1 Nov 1649	prob. Woburn, MA	Eunice Mousall
Brooks, Henry		Cheshire, England	1713	New Haven, CT	21 Dec 1676	New Haven, CT	Hannah Potter Blakeslee
Brooks, Thomas	1610/3	London, Suffolk, England	21 May 1667	Concord, MA	c1624/7	England	Grace (Wheeler?)
Brookshaw (Brookshire) I, James	[date unk.]	England	Feb 1726/7	Somerset Co., MD	bef 1674	England	Mary [unk.]
Broucard, Catherine Le Fevre	abt. 1645	Resterne, France	aft 06 Aug 1712	Prob. NJ	18 Dec 1666	Mannheim, Germany	Bourgan Broucard
Broucard, Bourgon	1645	La Rochelle, France	1720	Raritan, NJ	8 Dec 1666	Manneheim, Germany	Catherine Lefevre
Brown, George	1642	Leicestershire, England	1726	Bucks Co., PA	1679	New Castle, DE	Mercy
Brown, John	1630	England	c1706	Providence, RI	c1658	Newport/Providence, RI	Mary Holmes
Brown, William	29 Mar 1658	Northamptonshire, England	wp Oct 1746	Chester Co. PA	1684	Chester Co., PA	Ann Mercer
Brown, Chad (Chadus) [Rev.]	2 Sep 1600	Melchebourne, Co. Beds., England	2 Sep 1665	Providence, RI	1626	High Wycombe, Bucks., England	Elizabeth Sharparowe
Brown, John	c1588/89	London, England	27/28 Feb 1687	Hampton, NH	1640	[unk.]	Sarah Walker
Brown, Peter	bef 1600	prob. England	25 Mar 1633/28 Oct 1663	Plymouth, MA	21 Nov 1631	Plymouth, MA	Mary [unk.]
Brown, William		[unk. prob. overseas]		Plymouth, MA	1649	Plymouth, MA	Mary Murdock
Browne, Henry	c1615	prob. England	6 Aug 1701	Salisbury, MA	bef 30 Jun 1642	prob. Salisbury, MA	Abigail [unk.]
Browne, Richard	c1616	prob England	18 Dec 1670	Virginia			
Browne, Richard	1614	England	26 Apr 1661	Newbury, MA	bef 10 Apr 1642	Newbury, MA	Edith [unk.]
Browne, Christian	[date unk.]	prob. England	28 Dec 1641	Salisbury, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mr. Browne
Browne, Abraham	by Dec 1590	Hawkedon, Suffolk, England	by Oct 1650	Watertown, MA	c1628	England	Lydia [unk.]
Browne, Edward		England	9 Feb 1659/60	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Faith Lord
Browne, Henry	1602/05	England	pre 20 Oct 1662	Jamestowne, VA	c1640	James City, VA	Anne (Fowler)
Browne, John [Elder]		[unk. prob. overseas]	1685	Salem, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Browne, Peter	c1600	Great Burstead, Essex, England	1633	Plymouth, MA	c1624	Plymouth, MA	Martha Ford
Browne (Brown), John	c1629	England	c1706	Providence, RI		Providence, RI	Mary Holmes
Browning, John [Capt.]	1588	England	c1646	Elizabeth City, VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Brundish, John	c1585	England	c1639	Wethersfield, CT		[unk.]	Rachel [unk.]
Brunson, Richard	1590	Derbyshire, England	1645	Farmington, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Brush, Rebecca (Concklyne(Cocklin))	c1630	Nottingham, England	9 Apr 1670	Huntington, LI, NY	c1650	Southold, LI, NY	Thomas Brush

Bryan, Alexander	23 Sep 1602	Aylesbury, Co. Bucks, England	20 Nov 1679	Milford, CT		Mar 1631	North Church, Hertfordshire, England	Anne Baldwin
Bryan, Francis	1630	[unk. prob. overseas]	1694	[unk. prob. in Colonies]			Denmark	Sarah Brinker
Bryan, Joseph	c1678	England	9 Feb 1732	SC	bef. 1699	[unk.]		Janet Cochrane
Bryan, Morgan	c1671	Denmark	3 Apr 1763	Bryan's Settlement, Rowan Co., NC (or Mocksville, NC)	1719/21		Chester Co., PA	Martha Strode
Bryan, William Smith		Ireland		VA		[unk.]		[spouse unk.]
Bryan I, William	1655	Ireland	1742	Perquimans Co., NC	1689		Ireland	Alice Needham
Buck, Emanuel	c1621	prob. Norfolk, England	c1706	Wethersfield, CT	c1645		Wethersfield, CT	Sarah Riley
Buck, Richard [Rev.]	1573	Norfolk Co., England	1623	Jamestown, VA	bef. 1609		Norfolk Co., VA	[spouse unk.]
Buckland, William	c1614	England	1683	Rehoboth, MA	bef 1640	[unk.]		Mary Bosworth
Buckland, Mary (Bosworth) [Mrs.]	c1611	England	29 Jul 1687	Rehoboth, MA	bef 1640	[unk.]		William Buckland
Bucklin, William	1613	Weymouth, England	1 Sep 1683	E. Providence, RI		[unk.]		Mary Bosworth
Buckman, William	c1650	Co. Sussex, England	9 Oct 1716	Newton, PA			England	Elizabeth 'Sarah' Rowland
Buckner, John	c1631	Oxford, England	inv 10 Feb 1695	Gloucester Co., VA	10 Jul 1661		England	Deborah Ferrers
Budd, John	bp.16 Oct 1599	Stepney, Co. Middlesex, England	1670	Rye, CT	bef 1625		prob. England	Katherine Browne
Buell (Bewelle/Beville) Sr., William	abt. 1610	Chesterton, Huntingdonshire, England	23 Nov 1681	Windsor, CT	18 Nov 1640		Windsor, CT	Mary Mills (Goggin?)
Buffington Sr., Richard	1653/4	Buckinghamshire, England	30 May 1747	Chester Co., PA	1) 1676 2)	1 or 2?) Brandewine Hundred, DE		1) Ann [unk] 2) Phoebe Grubb
Buffum [Buffam] , Robert	ca. 1590	prob. Buffam, Yorkshire, England	06 Mar 1669	Salem, MA	11 Aug 1634		Church of St. Lawrence, South Walsham, Norfolk, England	2) Thomasine Ward Thompson
Buford, Elizabeth (Perrott)	c1645	England/Barbadoes	[date unk.]	Middlesex Co., VA	bef 1645		England/Barbadoes	John Buford
Bugby, Edward	1594	Stratford Le Bow, London, England	27 Jan 1668/9	Roxbury, MA	1630		Ipswich, England	Rebecca [unk.]
Bulkeley (Buckeley), Peter [Rev.]	31 Jan 1582/3	Odell, England	9 Mar 1658/9	Concord, MA	1) 12 Apr 1613 2) 1634		1) Goldington, England	1) Jane Allen 2) Grace Chetwoode
Bull, Stephen	bp 30 Nov 1635	Kingshurst Hall, nr Coleshill, Co. Warwick, England	wd 24 Dec 1701	Ashley Hall, nr Charlestown, SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]		[spouse unk.]
Bull, Isaac	1654	Donnington, Co. Gloucestershire, England	wp. 1716	Providence, RI		[unk.]		1) Mary [unk]
Bullard, Robert	1599/60	Barnham, Suffolk Co., England	24 Jun 1639	Watertown, MA			England	Ann [unk.]
Bulline (Bullen) I, Thomas	c1660/5	[unk. prob. overseas]	1750	Berkeley Co., SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]		[spouse unk.]
Bullock, Hugh [Capt.]	1578	Essex, England	2 Nov 1650	York Co., VA	c1597			Mary (Alice Nashe?)
Bullock, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]		VA		[unk.]		Alice Bullock
Bumpass , Edward	prob. Ca. 1605	England	03 Feb 1693	Marshfield, MA	ca. 1630/30		Plymouth or Duxbury, MA	Hannah [Annabell]
Bunker, George		England	1664	Charlestown, MA		[unk.]		Judith [unk.]
Bunting, Job	10 Aug 1660	Matlock, Derbyshire, England	1702/3	Bristol Twp., PA	27 Jun 1689		Falls Twp., PA	Rachel Baker
Burgess, Dorothy (Waynes) [Mrs.]		prob. England	27 Feb 1686/7	Sandwich, MA	prob. 1628		Tanfield, Yorkshire, England	Thomas Burgess
Burgess, Thomas	c1603	England	23 Feb 1685/86	Sandwich, MA	prob. 1628		Tanfield, Yorkshire, England	Dorothy Waynes
Burnit/Burnap, Thomas	bp 30 Jun 1630	Aston, Co. Herts, England	15 Jan 1690/1	Reading< MA	3 Dec 1663		Lynn, MA	Mary Pearson
Burr, Benjamin	[date unk.]	England	31 Mar 1681	Hartford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]		Ann (Anne, Anna, Hanna)
Burr, Elizabeth (Hudson)	c1666	England	bef. 29 Oct 1742	prob. Northampton, NJ	bef. Dec 1691		prob. Burlington Co., NJ	Henry Burr
Burr, Henry	bef. 1682	England	wp 11 Jun 1743	Northampton, NJ	bef 29 May 1691		prob. Burlington Co., NJ	Elizabeth Hudson
Burre (Burr), Jehue	abt. 1600	England	bef. 1670	Fairfield, CT			England	[unk.]Cable
Burritt, Stephen [Capt.]	1625	Wales, England	24 Jan 1699	Stratford, CT	8 Nov 1673		[unk.]	Sarah Nichols
Burrough, Samuel		England	26 May 1692/3	Cinnaminson, West Jersey			[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Burrow, Phillip	c1645	England	bef 1738	Princes George Co., VA	c1665		prob. Surry Co., VA	[spouse unk.]
Burson, George	[date unk.]	Scarborough, Yorkshire, England	wp 11 Feb 1716	Gilbert's Manor, PA	bef 1684		England	Hannah Goode
Burt, Henry	c1595	Harberton, Devon, England	30 Apr 1662	Springfield, MA	28 Dec 1619		Exeter(Dean Prior, Co. Devon?), England	Eulalia (Ulalia?) Marche (Marsh)
Burton, John	[date unk.]	England	cApr 1690	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]		[spouse unk.]
Busby, Mary (French)	chr 8 Aug 1678	Nether Heyford, England	1728	NJ	30 Oct 1695		NJ	Nicholas Buzby
Bush, Abraham	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp Aug 1687	Lancaster Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]		Ann [unk.]
Bush, John	1588	Kiecoughton, England	1658	VA	c1610		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Bushnell, Francis	c1580	Horsham, England	1646	Guilford, CT	bef. 1609		England	Rebecca [unk.]
Bushnell, Richard	c1625	England	c1657	Norwalk, CT	11 oct 1648		Norwalk, CT	Mary Marvin
Bushnell, William [Lt.]	bp. 13 Feb 1610	Horsham, Co. Sussex, England	12 Nov 1683	Saybrook, CT	1643		Saybrook, CT	Rebecca Chapman
Butler, John [Capt.]	bp 2 Jan 1624	England	1658	Edgartown, MA	1650		MA	Mary Lynde
Butler, Nicholas	c1597	Kent, England	wd 12 Aug 1671	Edgartown, MA	22 Jan 1623/4		England	Joyce Baker
Butler, Richard	c1600	Braintree, England	6 Aug 1684	Hartford, CT	c1641		Wethersfield, CT	Elizabeth Bigelow
Butler, Shem	1672	England	wp May 1723	Berkeley Co., SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]		Esther (Hester) West
Butler, Thomas	[date unk.]	Roxwell Parish, Essex, England	bef 1646	Kent Island, MD	16 Jan 1625		St Magnus the Martyr, London, England	Joan Mount Stephen
Butler, Thomas	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]		Sarah [unk.]
Butler, Sarah	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]		Thomas Butler
Butler, Joyce (Baker)	30 May 1602	Kent, England	wp 8 Oct 1680	Edgartown, MA	22 Jan 1623/4		England	Nicholas Butler
Butler, John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	1680	Branford, CT		[unk.]		Benedicta [unk.]
Butt, Robert	1600/1620	Kent, England	1676	Norfolk Co., VA	1) 1640 2) ca. 1644	[unk.]		1) Ann Riddlehurst 2) Jane
Butterworth, Henry	c1598	England	c1636	Weymouth, MA	c1620		prob. England	Mary [unk.]
Butterworth Clifton, Mary [Mrs.]	1600	England	26 Jan 1687	prob. Newport, RI	c1620		prob. England	Henry Butterworth
Button, Matthias	c1607	Harrold, Bedfordshire, England	13 Aug 1672	Haverhill, MA	c1648/49		Haverhill, MA	Ann Teagle
Buzby, Nicholas	c1673	prob. Milton, England	28 Aug 1727	NJ	30 Oct 1695		NJ	Mary French
Byram, Nicholas	c1610	Kent Co., England or Ulster, Ireland	13 Apr 1688	Bridgewater, MA	c Nov 1639		Dedham, MA	Susanna Shaw
Byrd, Hannah (Grendon)	c1630	England	aft 4 Mar 1694/5	Charles City Co., VA	c1653		[unk.]	Thomas Byrd
Byrd, John	c1670	[unk. prob. overseas]	1716	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	24 Aug 1697		[unk.]	Rebecca Sutton
Byrd, William [Col.]	1652	Co. Suffolk, England	1704	Westover, James City Co., VA	1673		prob. Charles City Co., VA	Mary Horsmanden
Byrd (Bird), William	17 Jun 1622	London, England	1672	Charles City, Charles City Co., VA	c1653		[unk.]	Hannah Grendon
Cadwallader, John	c1675	Wales		Chester Co., PA	c1697		Chester Co., PA	Sarah Roberts
Cadwell, Thomas		England	9 Oct 1694	Hartford, CT	1658		[unk.]	Elizabeth Stebbins
Cady, Nicholas	c1615	England	c1710	Watertown, MA	c1648		Watertown, MA	Judith Knapp
Caine, William	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1734	Baltimore, MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]		[spouse unk.]

Calkins, Hugh	c1600	Monmouthshire, England	c1690	Norwich, CT		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Call, Thomas	1597	Kent Co., England	May 1676	Malden, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Miss Bennett
Callaway, Peter	c1647	England	c1719	Somerset, MD	26 Mar 1667	Somerset, MD	Elizabeth Johnson
Callowhill, Francis	c1615/6	Bristol, England	23 Jul 1692	York Co., VA	bef. 1630	Bristol, England	Mary Thruston
Calvert, Cecil	c1605/6	England	c1675	England		[unk.]	Anne Arundel
Calvert, George [Sir]	1582	nr Bolton Castle, Co. York, England	15 Apr 1632	London, England	22 Nov 1604	London, England	Anne Myne (Minne, Myne)
Calvert, Leonard [Gov.]	bef 21 Nov 1610	London, England	9 Jun 1647	St. Mary's City, MD	1640/42	England	Anne Brent
Calvert III, Charles [Lord Baltimore]	27 Aug 1637	Yorkshire, England	21 Feb 1714	St. Panoras nr London, England	2) 12 Mar 1710	2) Baltimore Co., MD	1) Margaret Charleton 2) Mary Banks
Came/Cham, Arthur		Plymstock, Devonshire, England	1710/25	York, ME		York ME	Violet [unk.]
Camfield, Matthew	bp. 27 Feb 1604	Harlton, England	Jun 1673	Newark, NJ		[unk.]	Sarah Treat
Camp, Edward	c1622	Herford, Essex, England	inv 4 Oct 1659	New Haven, CT	c1645	CT	Mary Canfield
Camp, Thomas	c1661	Nazing Parish, Essex, England	c1711	King & Queen Co., VA	c1689	James City Co., VA	Catharine Barron
Canby, Thomas	1667	Thorne, Yorkshire, England	20 Nov 1742	Bucks Co., PA	02 Jun 1709	Bucks Co., PA	2) Mary Oliver
Canfield, Thomas		England	c22 Aug 1689	Milford, CT	c1650	Milford, CT	Phoebe Crane
Cantey (Canty), Tiede		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef. 5 Sep 1674	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Cantrell, Richard	1660	Bakewell, Derbyshire, England	bef 31 May 1753	Philadelphia, PA	c1693	Philadelphia, PA	Dorothy Jones
Capen, John	26 Jan 1612	England	[date unk.]	MA	20 Sep 1647	MA	Mary Bass
Capen, Joan (Purchase)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Bernard Capen
Capen, Bernard	c1562	Dorchester, Dorset, England	8 Nov 1638	Dorchester, Suffolk, MA	31 May 1596	Dorchester, England	Joan Purchase
Card, Richard		England	by 1 Jul 1674	Jamestown, RI		[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Carleton, Ellen (Newton)	bp 24 Feb 1614	Hedron, Yorkshire, England	[date unk.]	England	3 Nov 1636	St. Martin, Micklegate, York, England	Edward Carleton
Carman, John	1606	England	1653	Hempstead, LI, NY	c1629/30	[unk.]	Florence Fordham
Carpenter, Alice	c1590	England	36 Mar 1670	Plymouth, MA	28 May 1613	Leyden, Holland	Edward Southworth
Carpenter, William	c1600	Warrick, England	7 Sep 1683	Pawtucket, RI	1 Nov 1635	England	Elizabeth Arnold
Carpenter, William	1605	England	7 Feb 1658/9	Rehoboth, MA	Aug 1628	prob. England	Abigail [unk.]
Carr, Caleb [Gov.]	9 Dec 1616	London, England	17 Dec 1695	Newport, RI	3) aft. 1674	Newport, RI	Sarah Clarke Pinner
Carr, George		England	4 Apr 1682	Salisbury, MA	6 May 1691	[unk.]	Elizabeth Oliver
Carr, Robert	4 Oct 1614	London, England	wp 4 Oct 1681	Newport, RI		prob. RI	[spouse unk.]
Carr Sr., Walter	1630/2	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 11 Sep 1699	Anne Arundel Co., MD		[unk.]	Juliatha Daborne
Carriere (Gereer), John	[date unk.]	France	[date unk.]	SC	bef 1685	France	Elizabeth [unk.]
Carrington, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	inv 30 Jun 1690	Waterbury, CT	bef 1667	prob. Farmington, CT	[spouse unk.]
Carter, Edward	c1640	Aston Oxfordshire, England	Jul/Sep 1703	Chester Co., PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Carter, Samuel	c1665	England	Sep 1728	Norwalk, CT	4 Dec 1690	Deerfield, MA	Mercy Brooks
Carter, Thomas [Rev.]	bp 3 Jul 1608	Hinderclay, Suffolk, England	5 Sep 1684	Woburn, MA		[unk.]	Mary Dalton
Carter Sr., Giles	1634	Gloucestershire, England	1699/1702	Henrico Co., VA		prob. Henrico Co., VA	Hannah (prob. Crewe)
Carter Sr., Thomas [Capt.]	1630	London (Lancaster?), England	22 Oct 1700	Lancaster Co., VA	4 May 1670	Lancaster Co., VA	Katherine Dale
Cartledge, Mary (Need) [bp.. 12 Dec 1645]	Arnold, Nottinghamshire, England	aft. 21 Apr 1703	prob. PA	Darby, Chester, Co., PA	28 Nov 1682	Nottinghamshire, England	Edmund Cartledge I
Cartledge I, Edmund	c1639	Riddings, Eng	wp 12 Jun 1703	Darby, PA	28 Nov 1682	Nottinghamshire, Eng	Mary Need
Carver, James	c1660	England	8 Nov 1714	Bucks Co., PA	c1681	England	Mary Lane
Carver, Robert	abt. 1594	England	Apr 1680	Marshfield, MA	1658	In England or Holland	Christian [unk.]
Cary, John	abt. 1610	nr Bristol, Somersetshire, England	31 Oct 1681	Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA	Jun 1644	[unk.]	Elizabeth Godfrey
Cary, Miles [Col.]	bp 30 Jan 1622	Bristol, England	w. 10 Jun 1667	Cary's Quarter (Hampton Roads), VA	c1646	Warwick Co., VA	Anne Taylor
Case Sr., Henry	1630	Lancashire, England	1664	Southold, NH	15 Dec 1658	[unk.]	Martha Corwin
Case Sr., John	1616	Aylesham, England	21 Feb 1703/04	Simsbury, CT	bef Apr 1657	Hartford Co., CT	Sarah Spencer
Cash, William	c1653	Scotland	wp 25 Aug 1708	Westmoreland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Cass (Casse), John	c1620	Co. Hertfordshire, England	7 Apr 1675	Boston, MA (Hampton, NH?)	c1647/8	Watertown, MA (Hampton, NH?)	Martha Philbrick
Cassel, Johannes	c1639	Kreisheim, Germany	10 Nov 1720	Germantown, PA	c1666	Kreisheim, Germany	Mary [unk.]
Castle I, Henry	ca. 1613	England	Feb 11697	Woodbury, CT	abt. 1667	CT	Abigail
Catlett, John [Col.]	19 Sep 1926	Stittingbourne, Co. Kent, England	1670	Port Royal, (Caroline Co.?), VA	2) 1656/7	VA	2) Elizabeth (Underwood) Slaughter
Catlin, Thomas	1600	Leyburn, Kent, England	bur. 23 Sep 1690	Hartford, CT	[date unk.]	England	Mary [unk.]
Cattell (Catlin), John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	1644	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Isabel Ward
Caulfield, William	c1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1667	Surry Co., VA	c1640	Surry Co., VA	Dorcas [unk.]
Cawthorne, Richard	c 1644	England	wp 02 Mar 1686/7	Rappahannock Co, VA	13 May 1668	Harefield, Eng	Ann Cox
Chadbourne, William	bp 30 Mar 1582	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 16 Nov 1652	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	8 Oct 1609	[unk.]	Elizabeth Sparry
Chadwell, Thomas	1611	England	27 Feb 1683	Charlestown, MA	c1635	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Chaffee, Thomas	c1616	England	c6 Mar 1683	Swansea, MA	c1640	MA	Dorothy [unk.]
Chalfant, John	8 May 1660	England	Aug 1725	Chester Co., PA	16 Jul 1687	England	Ruth Chandler
Chamberlain, Henry	c1592/5	Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England	15 Jul 1674	Hull, MA	c1615	England	Jane [unk.]
Chamberlain, Elizabeth (Stoughton Scudder)	[date unk.]	England	c30 Mar 1647	Ipswich, MA	30 Apr 1627	Strood, Kent, England	Rev. Robert Chamberlain
Chamberlain, William	c1620	England	31 May 1706	Billerica, MA		[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Chamberlin, John	c1626	England	Apr 1666	Newport, RI	19 May 1653	Boston, MA	Anne Brown
Chambers, John	c1630	England	aft 14 Feb 1686	Delaware Co., PA	14 Sep 1654	Naidstone Parish, England	Elizabeth Jones
Chandler, Elizabeth	ca. 1596	England	ca. 1653	VA	ca. 1626	prob. VA	John Chandler
Chandler, John	bapt 27 Jul 1634	Bishops Stortford, Eng	15 Apr 1703	Woodstock, CT	16 Feb 1658/9	Roxbury, MA	Elizabeth Douglas
Chandler, Robert	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 23 Feb 1669	York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Chandler, Edmond		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 4 Jun 1662	Duxbury, MA		England	[spouse unk.]
Chandler, John	cSep 1600	England	aft 1659	Elizabeth City Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Chandler, William	12 Oct 1595	Bishops-Stortsford, England	26 Jan 1641/2	Roxbury, MA	6 Nov 1625	England	Annis Bayford (Allcock?)
Chapin I, Samuel [Dea.]	bp. 8 Oct 1598	Paignton, England	17 Nov 1673 (11 Nov 1675?)	Springfield, MA	9 Feb 1623	Paignton, England	Cicely Penny
Chaplin, Ann (Skinner)	[date unk.]	prob. England	[date unk.]	SC	[date unk.]	England	[spouse unk.]
Chaplin Sr., John	[date unk.]	Huntingtonshire, England	[date unk.]	SC	[date unk.]	England	Ann Skinner
Chapman, Edward	[date unk.]	England	18 Apr 1678	MA	Mar 1642	Roxbury, MA	Mary Symonds
Chapman, Robert	1616	Hull, England	13 Oct 1687	Saybrook, CT	29 Apr 1642	[unk.]	Ann Bliss
Chapman, William	28 Apr 1634/5	England	18 Dec 1699	New London, CT		[unk.]	Sarah Lidia
Chappell I, Thomas	1602/12	England	Sep 1665	Charles City Co., VA	1648	[unk.]	Mary Bannister

Chappell II, Thomas	1650	England	1700	Charles City Co., VA	c1670	Charles City Co., VA	Elizabeth Jones
Chase, Aquila	bp. August 14, 1580	Chesham, England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Chase, Aquilla	c1618	Chesham, Buckinghamshire?) Cornwall, England	27 Dec 1670	Newbury, MA	1644	Hampton, NH (Newbury, MA?)	Ann Wheeler
Chase, Thomas	bp 20 Feb 1611	prob. Chesham, Buckingham, England	wp a. 05 Oct 1652	NH	c1642	Hampton, NH	Elizabeth Philbrick
Chase, William	c1595	England	bet. May 4, 1659-May 13, 1659	Yarmouth, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Chatfield, George		prob. England	9 Jun 1671	Killingworth, CT	1659	[unk.]	Isabella Nettleton
Chattin, Abraham	c1695	[unk. prob. overseas]	1760	Woodbury, NJ	10 Dec 1716	[unk.]	Grace Nixon Mills
Cheesman, Edmund	1601	England	wp 23 Feb 1673/4	York Co., VA	bef 20 Oct 1646	York Co., V	Widow Mary Lilly
Cheever, Richard	1660	Canterbury, England	1704	France	7 Oct 1680	Boston, MA	Abigail [unk.]
Chenery, Lambert	1593	England	30 Jan 1673/74	Watertown, MA		England	Dinah [unk.]
Cheney Sr., Richard	abt. 1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	1685/6	Anne Arundel Co., MD		[unk.]	Charity [unk.]
Chesebrough, William	1594	Boston, Lincolnshire, England	c1673	N. Stonington, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anna Stevenson
Chew, John	[date unk.]	England	prob. C1652	York Co., VA	bef 1624	Prob. VA	Sarah [unk.]
Chew, John	16 Jul 1587	Whalley Parish, Lancashire, England	24 Aug 1688 \	prob. Anne Arundel Co., VA	1610	England	Sarah Gale/Bond
Chew, Richard		England	1722	Gloucester Co., WNJ	1 Nov 1675	NY	Frances Woodward
Child, William	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Chiles, Walter [Col.]	c1608	Bristol, Somerset, England	1653	Jamestown, James City Co., VA	Jun 1630	Bristol Cathedral, England	Elizabeth Sanders
Chiles Jr., Walter	bef. 1638	England	wd 15 Nov 1671	James City Co., VA	bef 1655	James City Co., VA	Susanna [unk.]
Chilton, James	c1556	Canterbury, Kent, England	18 Dec 1620	Barnstable, MA	bef 1587	England	Susanna Furner
Chilton, John	1630	Kent Co., England	wp 29 Apr 1708	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Chinn, John	[date unk.]	England	15 Dec 1691/May 1692	Lancaster Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Chinn, Rawleigh	23 May 1684	London, England	bef 1742	Lancaster Co., VA	1701/3	England	Esther Ball
Chinn, Esther (Ball)	c1685	London, England	1749	Lancaster Co., VA	1701/3	England	Rawleigh Chinn
Chittenden, William	1610	Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England	1 Feb 1660	Guilford, CT		[unk.]	Johannah Sheaffe
Choate, John	bp. 6 Jun 1624	Groton, Boxford, England	4 Dec 1695	Ipswich, MA	1660	[unk.]	Anne Arramso
Christmas, Dictoris	1570/90	prob. England	bef 20 Dec 1654	Elizabeth City, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Isabella [unk.]
Christmas, Goodman "Gad"	1616	England	1708	Stafford Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Chunn Sr., John		Wantage Parish, Berkshire, England	10 Mar 1734	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Church, Garrett	c1611	[unk. prob. overseas]	1685/6	MA	bef 1637	Watertown, NY	Sarah [unk.]
Church, Anne (Marsh)	1600	Braintree, England	10 Oct 1684	Hadley, MA	18 May 1627	[unk.]	Richard Church
Church, Edward	26 Feb 1628	England	10 Sep 1704	Hatfield, MA	bef 1660	[unk.]	Mary (Hopkins?)
Church, Richard	6 Feb 1610	London, England	16 Dec 1667	Hadley, MA	18 May 1627	[unk.]	Anne Marsh (March)
Churchill, Josiah	c1615	England	1 Jan 1686/87	Wethersfield, CT	1638	Wethersfield, CT	Elizabeth Foote
Clack Sr., James [Rev.]		Marden Wilts, England	20 Dec 1723	Cloucester Co., VA	2) bef 1700	[unk.]	1) Mary [unk] 2) Jane Bolling
Claeszen , Claes	prob. Bef. 1635	Amersfoort, Netherlands	1684-1687	Prob. Gravesend, Brooklyn, NY	11 Sep 1653	New Amsterdam, NY	Geertruyd Willekens
Claeszen , Geertruyd Willekens	prob. Bef. 1637	Hamburg, Germany	prob. Bef. 1674/78	Gravesend, Brooklyn, NY	11 Sep 1653	New Amsterdam, NY	Claes Claeszen
Clagett Gent., Thomas [Capt.]	1640/4	England	1703	Calvert Co., MD	1676	[unk.]	Mary (Widow Richard Hooper)
Claghorn, James	1630	Corstorphine, Scotland	Oct 1683	Yarmouth, MA	6 Jan 1653/4	Barnstable, MA	Abia Lumbard
Claiborne, Elizabeth (Boteler (Butler))	abt. 1610/2	Essex, England	aft. 1668/9	New Kent Co., VA	bef. 1638	New Kent Co., VA	Col. William Claiborne
Claiborne, Edward	bp 10 Aug 1600	Co. Kent, England	1677/78	VA	c1635	VA	Elizabeth Boeteler (Butler)
Claiborne, William [Col.]	bp 10 Aug 1600	Greyford (Crayford?), Co. Kent, England	bef 25 Aug 1679	King William Co. (or New Kent Co.), VA	bef. Apr 1638	New Kent Co., VA	Elizabeth Boteler (Butler)
Clairborne, Thomas	1557	[unk. prob. overseas]	1607	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sara Smyth
Clap (Clapp), Roger [Capt.]	6 Apr 1609	Salcombe Regis, England	2 Feb 1691	Dorchester, MA	6 Nov 1633	Dorchester, MA	Johanna Ford
Clare (Cleare, Clar, Claire, Clear, Clears), Timothy	c1650	England	10 Sep 1724	Perquimans Co., NC	7 Jun 1685	Perquimans Co., NC	Mary Bundy
Clark, Humphrey	c1615	Ratcliffe, Buckinghamshire, England	3 Mar 1655-6/9 Apr 1656	Isle of Wight Co., VA	bef 1634	England	Jane [unk.]
Clark, James	bef 1637	prob. England	[date unk.]	prob. New Haven, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Clark, John	c1637	England	1717	Surry Co, VA	[date unk.]	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Catherine [unk.]
Clark, Christopher [Capt.]	1695	England	w.d. 28 May 1754	Louisa Co., VA	prob. 4 Aug 1684	VA	Penelope Bolling (Johnson (?))
Clark, Daniel [Capt.]	1622	Co. Chester, England	10 Aug 1710	Windsor, CT	1644	[unk.]	Mary Newberry
Clark, Edward	c1622	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	13 Feb 1681	prob. Haverhill, MA	Dorcas Bosworth
Clark, George [Dea.]		England	10 Jun 1690	Milford, CT		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Clark, John	1630	England		VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Clark, William	bef 1638	England	18 Jul 1690	prob. Northampton, MA	bef 1638	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Clark (Clarke), Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	9/22 Apr 1708	Burlington Co., NJ	2 Nov 1692	Burlington Co., NJ	Margaret Dewhurst (Duehurst)
Clarke, Sarah	[date unk.]	England	6 Sep 1675	Northampton, MA	bef 1638	Dorchester, MA	William Clarke I
Clarke , Nathaniel	ca. 1644	England	25 Aug 1690	Newbury, MA	23 Nov 1663	Newbury, MA	Elizabeth Somerby
Clarke, John	1614	Braintree, England	5 Feb 1673	Milford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Coley
Clarke, Robert	1610/11	England	1664	MD		[unk.]	1) [unk.] 2) Winifred Greene
Clarke, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	6 Feb 1705/6	Richmond Co., VA		Richmond Co., VA	Katherine [unk.]
Clarke, Thomas	8 Mar 1599/1600	Stepney, England	24 Mar 1697	Plymouth, MA	bef. 1631	prob. Plymouth, MA	Susanna Ring
Clarke I, Benjamin	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 1 Jan 1717/8	Hanover Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Clarke I, William	c1609	Co. Dorset, England	18 Jul 1690	Northampton, MA	bef 1638	Dorchester, MA	Sarah [unk.]
Claxon , John		immigrated 1619	28 Feb 1658				---
Clay , John	abt. 1600	England	bef. 04 Feb 1664/65	prob. Charles City Co., VA	1) bef. 1623	England	Ann [unk.]

Clay , John	abt. 1600	England	bef. 04 Feb 1664/65	prob. Charles City Co., VA	2) bef. 1645	Charles City Co., VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Clay (Claye), John [Capt.]	1587	Wales or England	1658	Charles River Co., VA	2) bef 1645	VA	1) Anne England 2) Elizabeth [unk.]
Clayes, John	bp. 1604	England	1676	Falmouth, ME	bef. 1637	prob. England	Abigail [unk.]
Claypoole, James	12 Jun 1664	London, England	1706	New Castle, DE	1688/94	[unk.]	Mary Cann
Claypoole, James	bp 8 Oct 1634	Northborough, Northamptonshire, England	6 Aug 1687	Philadelphia, PA	12 Dec 1657	Breman, Germany	Helen Mercer
Clayton , William	bp. 09 Dec 1632	Boxgrove Parish, Sussex, England	01 Oct 1689	Chichester, Chester, PA	07 Oct 1653	Chichester, England	Prudence Langford
Clement, William	c1670	England or VA	Feb 1760	Amelia Co., VA		[unk.]	Anne Taylor
Clement(s) Esq., Robert [Judge]	bp. 14 Dec 1595	Crosby, Leicestershire, England	29 Sep 1658	Haverhill, MA	bef. 1615	England	Lydia [unk.]
Cleveland, Roger	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Cleveland, Alexander	1663	[unk. prob. overseas]	1775	Orange Co., VA		[unk.]	Miss McMinn
Cleveland, Moses	bp.2 Feb 1621	Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England	9 Jan 1701/02	Woburn, MA	26 Sep 1648	Woburn, MA	Ann[a] Winn
Cleveland I, Alexander	1617/20	Loughboro, England		Prince William Co., VA	1650	Prince William Co., VA	Lady Margaret Axminster
Clifton, Thomas	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	1) Ann [Stokes?]
Clopton, William	c1655	Co. Essex, England	bef. 12 Jul 1733	New Kent Co., VA	c1677/8	York Co., VA	Ann Booth
Cloud, Jeremiah	7 Feb 1658	[unk. prob. overseas]	20 Feb 1716	New Castle Co., DE		[unk.]	Elizabeth Ann Bailey
Cloud, William	1620	Calne, Wiltshire, England	20 Jul 1700	Concord, PA	Jun 1647	Calne, Wiltshire, England	Susan James
Cloyd, James	1680	Londonderry, Ireland	wp 7 May 1771	Chester Co., PA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Coale, William	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	30 Oct 1678	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1670	MD	Elizabeth Thomas
Coate, Marmaduke	1651	Somersetshire, England	15 Dec 1728	Burlington, NJ	1670	Burlington, NJ	Ann Pole
Cobb, Henry	1596	nr. London (or Kent Co.), England	1679	Barnstable, MA	1) 1631	1) Plymouth, MA	1) Patience Hurst
Cobb, Thomas	c1631	England	4 Jan 1707/08	Hingham, MA	1656	Chipping Norton, Oxfordshire, England	Dorothy Hobby
Cobbs, Ambrose	1603	Petham, Co. Kent, England	bef. 15 Jan 1656	Cobbs Hall, York Co., VA	18 Apr1625	Norton, Co. Kent, England	Ann White
Cobbs, Joseph	1588	England	1654	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Cocke , Thomas	a. 1662		14 Feb 1706/07	1687	Mary		Brasseur
Cocke I, Richard [Lt. Col.]	bp 5 Sep 1602	Stottesdon, England	wd 4 Oct 1665	Henrico Co., VA	c1638/39	Henrico Co., VA	Temperance Baley Brown
Codd, St. Leger [Col.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 2 Feb 1707/08	prob. Cecil Co., MD	1676	MD	Anna (Bennett) Bland
Cody, Philip	1668	prob. France	1743	Hopkinton, MA	15 Sep 1692	Guernsey	Martha LeBrocq
Coffin, Judith (Greenleaf)	2 Sep 1625	England	15 Dec 1705	Newbury, MA	2 Mar 1652/3	Newbury, MA	Tristram Coffin II
Coffin, Dionis (Stevens)	c1610	Brixton Parish, England	aft 1660	Nantucket, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Tristram Coffin I
Coffin II, Tristram	c1632	Brixton Parish, England	4 Feb 1703/4	Newbury, MA	2 Mar 1652/3	Newbury, MA	Judith Greenleaf
Coffin Sr., Tristram	02 Oct 1609	Brixton, Co. Devonshire, England	02 Oct 1681	Nantucket Island, MA	c1629	Devonshire, England	Dionis Stevens
Coggan, John	bp 05 Jan 1590/1	Bp Tiverton, Devonshire, England	27 Apr 1658	Boston, MA	26 Jan 1619/20	St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Devonshire, England	Mary Jourdaine
Coggeshall, John [President]	bp 09 Dec 1601	Halstead, Co. Essex, England	27 Nov 1647	Newport, RI	bef. 1618	England	Mary [unk.]
Coggswell, William	bp Mar 1619	England	15 Dec 1700	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1649/50	Charleston, MA	Susannah Hawkes
Coghill, James	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	1685	Old Rappahannock Co., VA		VA	Mary [unk.]
Cogswell, John	bp 7 Apr 1592	Westbury Leigh, Wiltshire, England	29 Nov 1669	Ipswich, MA	10 Sep 1615	Westbury Leigh, England	Elizabeth Thompson
Colburn, Edward	1618	England	17 Feb 1700	Dracut, MA	bef 1642	Ipswich, MA	Hannah (Rolfe?)
Colby, Anthony	bp 8 Sep 1605	Horbaling, Lincolnshire, England	11 Feb 1660/61	Salisbury, MA	c1633	Salisbury, MA	Susannah (Haddon?)
Colcord, Edward	1615/6	[unk. prob. overseas]	10 Feb 1681/82	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Ann (Page?)
Cole, Daniel	c1615	England	20 Nov 1694	Eastham, MA	bef 1644	[unk.]	Ruth [unk.]
Cole, Hugh [Sgt.]	bp. 29 Jun 1628	Barnstable, Devonshire, England	22 Jan 1699	Swansea, MA	08 Jan 1654/5	Plymouth, MA	Mary Foxwell
Cole, Rice	abt. 1590	England	15 May 1646	Charlestown, MA	c1616	England	Arrold [unk.]
Cole, William	c1598/9	Tillingham, Essex, England	by 15 Sep 1664	Elizabeth City, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Francis (Frances) [unk.]
Cole, Mary (Tibbs) [Mrs.]	c1605	England	aft 7 Mar 1659/60	Plymouth, MA	1 May 1625	Barnstable, Devonshire, England	James Cole Jr.
Cole Sr., James	Jul 1600	London, England	1692 (aft Oct 1678?)	Plymouth, MA	1 May 1625	Barnstable, Devonshire, England	Mary Lobel (Mary Tibbs?)
Coleman, Robert	[date unk.]	England	c1680	Gloucester Co., VA	c1655	[unk.]	Elizabeth (Grizzzell?)
Coleman Jr., Robert	c1642	VA/Wales	Aug/Oct 1713	Charles City Co., VA		[unk.]	Anne Spilshe[bey]
Collier, William	c1585	England	bef 5 Jul 1671	prob. Duxbury, MA	15 May 1611	St. Olave, Southwark, England	Jane Clark
Collier, William [Col.]	1620	Hertfordshire, England	1682	New Kent Co., VA	c1654/5	England	Sarah (Collier?)
Collins, Edward	1603	England	9 Apr 1689	Charlestown, MA	[date unk.]	England	Martha [unk.]
Collins, Francis	6 Jan 1634/5	Wovercote, Oxfordshire, England	3 Aug 1720	Northampton, NJ	2 Mar 1662/3	(Mtg of Friends) Ratliff, Middlesex, England	Mary [unk.]
Collins, Joseph	10 Sep 1672	Ratliff, Oxfordshire, England	4 Jul 1741	Chesterfield, NJ	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Catherine Huddleston
Collins, Martha	[date unk.]	England	22 Mar 1699/1700	Cambridge, MA	[date unk.]	England	Edward Collins
Collins, William	1612	England (British Isles)	aft 10 Oct 1691	King & Queen Co.< VA	c1639	VA (K&Q Co. or Isle of Wight)	Widow Ann Wilds
Colquitt, John	1611	Isle of Guernsey, Channel Islands, England	c1668	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1633	England	[spouse unk.]
Colver (Culver), Edward	1600/10	England	1685	Mystic, CT	19 Sep 1638	Denham, MA	Ann Ellis
Combs, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	May 1668	prob. Boston, MA	24 Feb 1662	[unk.]	Elizabeth Royal Barlow
Combs, John		London, England		VA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Combs (Combe), Archdale	chr 18 Nov 1641	Soulbury Parish, Buckinghamshire, England	prob. C1684	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	c1662/3	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	Elizabeth () Underwood
Comins Sr., Nicholas	c1602	Scotland	1655	York Co., VA	c1635	VA	Ellen Ellison
Compton, John	1611	Cranbrook, Kent Co., England	c1652	Boston, MA		[unk.]	Susanna Freeman
Compton, John	c1612	England	bef 20 May 1635	Northumberland Co., VA	by 1641	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Compton, John	[date unk.]	England	29 May 1713	St. Marys Co., MD		[unk.]	Mary Clarke
Comstock, Christopher	c1635	[unk. prob. overseas]	28 Dec 1702	Norwalk, CT		[unk.]	Hannah Platt
Comstock, William	c1595	England	c1683	New London, CT	c1620	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Conant, Sarah (Horton)	c1598	London, Middlesex, England	1667/77	Beverly, MA	11 Nov 1618	Blackfriars, London, England	Roger Conant
Conant, Roger [Gov.]	bp. 9 Apr 1592/3	E. Budleigh, Devonshire, England	19 Nov 1679	Salem (Beverly?), MA	11 Nov 1618	Blackfriars, London, England	Sarah Horton
Concklyne, Elizabeth (Alseabrook)	[date unk.]	Nottingham, England	[date unk.]	Huntington, LI, NY	24 Jan 1624/5	Nottingham, England	John Concklyne
Concklyne, John	c1600	England	23 Feb 1693/94	Huntington, LI, NY	24 Jan 1624/25	Nottingham, England	Elizabeth Alseabrook
Condit, John		England	1713	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	Washington Co., PA	[unk.]	Catherine Barton
Cone, Daniel	c1626	Edinborough, Scotland	24 Oct 1706	Haddam, CT		[unk.]	Mahitable Spencer
Conger, John	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	27 Aug 1712	Woodbridge, NJ	12 Jan 1666	Newberry, MA	Mary Kelly
Convers(e), Edward	30 Jun 1590	Wakerly, Co. Northampton, England	10 Aug 1663	Woburn, MA	c1617	Northampton, England	Sarah [unk.]
Conway, Eltonhead	c1646	England	28 Oct 1689	Northampton, VA	c1662	[unk.]	Henry Thacker Sr.

Conway, Martha (Eltonhead)	26 Sep 1608	Eltonhead, Lancashire, England	aft. 1652	VA	c1640	[unk.]	Col. Edwin Conway
Conway, Edwin [Col.]	ca. 1610	Worcester, England	ca. 1675	Lancaster Co., VA	ca. 1640	England	Martha Eltonhead
Cook, Nathaniel	1620/25	Poss. Crewkerne, Somerset, England	19 May 1688	Windsor, CT	29 Jun 1649	Windsor, CT	Lydia Vore
Cook [Cooke], Judith (Birdsall)	02 Jun 1611	prob. England	11 Sep 1689	Salem, MA	Jun 1639	Salem, MA	Henry Cook [Cooke]
Cooke, Jane	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Cooke, John	bp Jan/Mar 1607	Leyden, Holland	23 Nov 1695	Dartmouth, MA	28 Mar 1634	Plymouth, MA	Sarah Warren
Cooke, Mordecai	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Gloucester Co., VA	[date unk.]	VA	Frances Ironmonger
Cooke, Frances (Ironmonger)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Gloucester Co., VA	[date unk.]	VA	Mordecai Cooke
Cooke, Hester (Mahieu)	1585	France	bef 28 Dec 1675	Plymouth, MA	9 Jun 1603	Leyden, Holland	Francis Cooke
Cooke, Andrew [Sir]		England		London, England		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Cooke, Francis	aft Aug 1583	Blythe, York, England	7 Apr 1663	Plymouth, MA	9 Jun 1603	Leyden, Holland	Hester Mahieu
Cooke, Henry	c1615	Co. Kent, England	25 Dec 1661	Salem, MA	16 Jun 1639	Salem, MA	Judith Birdsall
Cooke, Mordecai		prob. England	1649	York Co., VA		[unk.]	Susannah (unk) Peasley (Mrs. Michael
Cooke, William	1615	England	1679	Surry Co. (Isle of Wight Co.), VA	c1638	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Mary Miles
Cooke II, John	30 Mar 1630	Netherby, Dorset, England	16 May 1691	Portsmouth, RI	1652	Portsmouth, RI	Mary Borden
Cooley, Benjamin	c1617	England	17 Aug 1684	Longmeadow (Springfield), MA	1642	[unk.]	Sarah Colton
Coolidge, John	bp. 16 Sep 1604	Cottenham, England	7 May 1691	Watertown, MA	c1628	Cottenham, England	Mary [unk.]
Cooper, John	1615	[unk. prob. overseas]	23 Nov 1689	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Cooper, William	1632	Amersham, Hertfordshire, England	11 Jan 1710	Gloucester Co., NJ	c1658	Camden, NJ	Margaret [unk.]
Copeland, Lawrence	c1600	Lancaster, England	30 Dec 1699	Braintree, MA	12 Oct 1651	Braintree, MA	Lydia Townsend
Copley, Thomas	c1640/45	England	29 Nov 1712	Northampton, MA	15 Nov 1672	Westfield, MA	Ruth Denslow
Copp, William	c1609	England	Feb 1670	Boston, MA		[unk.]	Judith [unk.]
Corbin , Alice Eltonhead	ca. 1629	London, England	08 Jan 1675/76	Middlesex Co., VA	bef 05 Apr 1658	VA	Henry Corbin
Corbin, Henry	1629	Warwick Co., England	8 Jan 1675	Middlesex Co., VA	25 Jul 1656	Lancaster Cove	Alice Eltonhead
Corliss, George	c1617	Devonshire, England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	26 Oct 1645	Haverhill, MA	Joanna Davis
Cornell, Rebecca (Briggs)	c1600	London, England	8 Feb 1673	Newport Co., RI	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Thomas Cornell
Cornell, Thomas	c1594	Co. Essex, England	c1655	Portsmouth, RI	c1620	Co. Essex, England	Rebecca Briggs
Cornwall (Cornwell, Cornell), William	c1608	England	22 Feb 1677/8	Middletown, CT	c1639	Hartford, CT	Mary [unk.]
Corteljou, Jacques	c1625	Utrecht, The Netherlands	c1693	New Utrecht, NY		[unk.]	Neeltje Van Duyn
Cory I, John	1617/9	England	7 Mar 1685	Hashamomach, LI, NY		[unk.]	Ann Salmon
Cossart, Jacques	bp 29 May 1639	Leyden, Holland	1685	Brooklyn, NY	14 Aug 1656	Frankenthal, Germany	Lydia (Lea) Williams (Villman, Willems)
Cossitt Sr., Rene	Oct 1692	Paris, France	11 Aug 1752	Granby, CT	1719	[unk.]	Ruth Elizabeth Porter
Cothonneau, Jeremie	c1645	LaRochelle, France	c1700	Georgetown, SC	c1670	La Rochelle, France	Marie Billou
Cotton, John	4 Dec 1585	Derby, Derbyshire, England	23 Dec 1652	Boston, MA	25 Apr 1632	Lincolnshire, England	Sarah Hawkrige
Council , Hodges	ca. 1637	England	wp. 09 Aug 1699	Isle of Wight Co., VA	bef. 1670	Isle of Wight, VA	Lucy Hardy
Countant, Jean	1658	France	aft. 1717	New Rochelle, NY		[unk.]	Susanne Gouin
Courtright (von Kortryk), Jan Bastiaensen	1618	Beest, Holland	aft. 8 Jan 1677	Harlem, NY		Holland	[spouse unk.]
Courts I, John	c1620	England	will 15 Mar 1702	Charles Co., MD	c1650	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Covey, James	c1615	England	bur 5 Sep 1712	Westerly, RI	[date unk.]	prob. England	Mary [unk.]
Cowart, William [Sir]		Wells, Somerset, England	4 Apr 1705	Bertie Co., NC		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Cowing I, John		Scotland		Scituate, MA	8 Mar 1656	Scituate, MA	Rebecca Mann
Cowles, John	c1598	England	Sep 1675	prob. Hatfield, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Cox, Christopher	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 03 Mar 1713	Baltimore Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Cox, Isaac	1650/55	London, England		Somerset Co., NJ	1676	[unk.]	Sarah Trembly Sutton
Cox, Moses	c1594	England	28 May 1687	Hampton, NH	16 Jun 1658	[unk.]	Prudence Marston
Cox I, Thomas	bef 1645	Herefordshire, England	bef Sep 1681	Middletown, NJ	22 Apr 1665	Newtown, NY	Elizabeth Blashford
Cox (Coxe), William	1584/98	England	bef 14 Dec 1656	Henrico Co., VA	bef. 1656	[unk.]	Elizabeth Hutchins
Craft (Croft), Griffin	21 May 1600	England	4 Oct 1689	Roxbury, MA		[unk.]	Alice [Ruggles?]
Craig, Andrew	ca. 1662	prob. Scotland	06 Oct 1739	Elizabeth Twp., PA	bef. 1694	[unk.]	Susannah [unk.]
Cralle I, John [Capt.]	1640/50	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp Apr 1728	Northumberland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Crandall, John	c1612	Shropshire, England	bef 29 Nov 1676	Newport, RI	bef 1649	RI	1) Mary Opp
Crane, Joseph	2 Apr 1676	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp bef 24 Feb 1726/27	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Abigail Lyon
Crane, Jasper	c1605	England	25 Sep/Oct 1681	Newark, NJ		England	Alice [unk.]
Cranmer, William	1620	England	bef 3 Dec 1689	Elizabeth, NJ	1660	Southhold, NY	Elizabeth Carthwithy(e)
Cranston, John [Gov.]	c1625	Scotland/England	12 Mar 1679/80	Newport, RI	3 Jun 1658	Newport, RI	Mary Clarke
Craven, Thomas	c1659	England		prob. Bucks Co., PA	1680	Bergin, NJ	Emmettje Isbrant
Crawford, David	ca. 1625	prob. Kent, England	ca. 1710	New Kent Co. VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Crawford, John	1600	Ayresshire, Scotland	1676	James Citie Co., VA	c1623/4	Scotland	[spouse unk.]
Creed, Ralph	[date unk.]	prob. England	10 Jun/2 Sep 1668	Surry Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Grace [unk.]
Cresson, Pierre	c1609/10	Picardy, France	aft 3 Aug 1681	Staten Island, NY	5 Jun 1639	Sedan, Picardy, France	Rachel Clauss (Claes/Cloos/Closse
Crispe, Benjamin	c1611	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 21 Sep 1666	prob. Groton, MA		[unk.]	Bridget [unk.]
Crispel, Marie (Blanchan)	c1640	Manneheim, Baden	1674/82	Ulster Co., NY	31 Jan 1659/60	Manneheim, Baden-Winty	Antoine Crispel
Crispel (Crispell), Antoine	Nov 1639	Artois, Flanders	wp 10 Jan 1708	Hurley, Ulster Co., NY	31 Dec/Jan 1659/60	Manneheim, Baden-Winty	Maria Blanchan
Croasdale, Thomas	c1643	England	bef 02 Feb 1682	Middletown, PA	01 May 1664	Lancaster, England	Agnes Hathornwait
Crockett I, Richard		Ireland	28 Feb 1727	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Croesen, Gerrit Dirckson	c1640	Winschoten, Netherlands	17 Jul 1680	Brooklyn, NY	30 Oct 1660	Brooklyn, NY	Neeltje Jans
Cromwell, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 1 May 1684/5	Baltimore Co., MD		[unk.]	Ellizabeth Treherne
Crosby, Constance (Brigham)	c1601/2	Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England	25 Jan 1683/4	Rowley, MA	c1622	Holme-on-Spalding Moor, Yorkshire, England	Robert Crosby
Croshaw, Richard Raleigh	c1570	England	wp 27 Dec 1624	Elizabeth City?, York Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]

Crossman Sr., Robert	c1621	England	adm. 26 Nov 1692	Taunton, MA	25 May 1653	Taunton, MA	Sarah Kingsbury
Crowe, John	c1590/2	England or Wales	14 Jan 1672/73 (aft 1651/2??)	Yarmouth, MA	bef 1633/4	prob. England	Elishua [unk.]
Crum, Floris Willmse		[unk. prob. overseas]	w.p. June 29, 1706	New Amsterdam, NY	29 Mar 1670	Flatbush, LI, NY	Catalyntze Ariens
Crymes, William [Dr.]	c164	Peckham, England	24 Nov 1712	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Christiana [unk.]
Cudworth, James	1604	Aller, Somerset Co., England	1681	Scituate, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Culver, Edward	1610	England	1685	New London, CT	19 Sep 1638	Dedham, MA	Ann(a) Ellis
Cummings, Isaac	1601	Scotland	wd May 1677	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Marie/Margaret
Curll, Pasco	c1640	England	c1705	Elizabeth City Co., VA	c1672	VA	Sara [unk.]
Curtis, William	bp 12 Nov 1592	Nazeing, Essex, England	9 Dec 1672	Roxbury, MA	6 Aug 1618	Nazeing, Essex, England	Sarah Eliot
Curtis, Sarah (Elliot)	bp 13 Jan 1599/1600	Widford, Essex, England	27 Mar 1672/3	Roxbury, MA	6 Aug 1618	Nazeing, Essex, England	William Curtis
Curtis, Thomas	bp 2 Nov 1619	Ash-Juxta-Sandwich, Kent Co., England	1706	York, ME	bef. 1649	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Curtis, William	bp. 21 Jun 1618	Nazing, Essex, England	21 Dec 1702	Stratford, CT	1642	[unk.]	Mary Morris
Curtis Jr., John	bp 26 Feb 1614/5	Nazing, Essex, Englnd	6 Dec 1707	Stratford, CT	c1641	CT	Elizabeth (Welles)
Cushman, Robert	1575/85	nr. Lyden, England	1625	Plymouth, MA	17 Nov 1664	[unk.]	Ruth Howland
Cushman, Robert	bp 9 Feb 1577/78	Rolvenden, Co. Kent, England	Jan/Feb 1626	London, England	31 Jul 1606	Canterbury, England	1) Sara(h) Reder
Cushman, Thomas	1608	[unk. prob. overseas]	1692	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1635	[unk.]	Mary Allerton
Cutler, James	c1606	[unk. prob. overseas]	17 Jul 1694	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	9 Mar 1644/45	[unk.]	Mary King
Dabney, John	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dabney [d'Aubigne], Cornelius	1640	Pons Sanitonge, France	bef. 1701	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1668	[unk.]	Susanne [unk.]
Dade (alias John Smith), Francis [Maj.]	1621	England	1663	at sea	c1650	[unk.]	Behethland Bernard
Daggett, John [Col.]	1602	Boxford, England	17/26 May 1673	Plymouth, MA	c1625	[unk.]	Hepzibah (Brotherton?)
Daggett (Doggett), Hepzibah ((Brotherton?))	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	prob. MA	c1625	[unk.]	John Daggett (Doggett)
Dale, Edward [Maj.]	6 Apr 1620	Sefton, Lancashire, England	2 Feb 1695	Lancaster Co., VA	c1650	England	Lady Diana Skipwith
Dalton, William	c1650	Yorkshire, England	1733	Gloucester, VA	bef 1699	Gloucester, VA	Mary Brokenborough
Dameron, Lawrence	c1620	England	wp 17 Dec 1660	Northumberland Co., VA	c1643	England	Dorothy [unk.]
Dana, Richard	bp 31 Oct 1617	Manchester, England	2 Apr 1690	Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	Anne Bullard
Dance Sr., Thomas	c1675/80	prob. England	aft. May 1765	Chesterfield Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dane, John	c1587	Little Berkhamstead, Co. Herts, England	12 Sep 1658	Roxbury, MA		[unk.]	Bridget Bowyer
Danforth, Jonathan [Capt.]	29 Feb 1627/28	Framlingham, England	7 Sep 1712	Billerica, MA	22 Nov 1654	Billerica (Boston), MA	Elizabeth Poulter
Danforth, Nicholas	bp 1 Mar 1589	Framlingham, Co. Suffolk, England	Apr 1537/38	Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Daniel, Robert [Gov.]	1646	Scotland	1718	SC		[unk.]	Martha Wainwright
Daniel, William	c1625	prob. England	1698	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Daniell I, Robert	1646	England or VA	1 May 1718	Daniell's Island nr harleston, SC	1675/80	England	Dorothy Chamberlayne
Darby, Ezra	1620	Devonshire, England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Darcy, Edward		England	1659	Isle of Kent, MD		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Dashiel, James	1628/34	Edinburgh, Scotland	Aug 1697	Wetipquin, Somerset Co., MD	1659	Northumberland Co., VA	Anne Cannon
d'Aubigne (Dabney), Theodore	1635	France		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
D'Aubigny (Dabney), Theodore	25 Jul 1609	LaRochelle, France		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dauge, James	[date unk.]	France	wp 2 Sep 1719	Princess Anne Co., VA	c1706	Princess Anne Co., VA	Mary Bonney
Daux (Daukes), Walter	c1617	England/France	c24 May 1658	Charles City Co., VA	c1648	Charles City Co., VA	Widow Mary Plaine
Davenport, John	ca. 1597	Coventry, England	15 Mar 1669/70	Boston, MA			Elizabeth [Unk.]
Davidson, William	early 1600's	Scotland	late 1600's	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Davies, William	[date unk.]	Wales	[date unk.]	PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Davis, Elizabeth (Eaton)	31 Jan 1629/30	Hatton Co. Warwick, England	21 Jan 1682/3	Haverhill, MA	Dec 1648	Haverhill, MA	James Davis II
Davis, Cicely (Sissilla) (Thayer)	bp 1 May 1600	Thornbury, Glous, England	28 May 1673	Haverhill, MA	Jun 1618	Thornbury, Glous, England	James Davis Sr.
Davis, Martha Wakeman	bp. 27 Mar 1596	Bewdley, Worcestershire, England	ca. 1663/64	New Haven, CT	30 Nov 1621	New Haven, CT	William Davis
Davis, Christoffel	3 Sep 1616	Besscohopwyck, England	c1680	Marbletown, NY	c1657	Marbletown, NY	Maria Martens
Davis, Dolor	c1593	Kent, England	Jun 1673	Duxbury (Barnstable?), MA	29 Mar 1624	East Fairleigh, Kent, England	Margery Willard
Davis, James [Capt.]	1576/1582	England	by 16 Feb 1623	James City Co., VA	c1611/2	VA	Rachel [unk.]
Davis II, James	bp 4 Jul 1619	Thornburg, Glous, England	aft 30 Mar 1680	prob. Haverhill, MA	Dec 1648	Haverhill, MA	Elizabeth Eaton
Davis Sr., James	c1603	England	29 Jan 1678/9	Haverhill, MA	Jun 1618	Thornbury, Glous, England	Cicely (Sissilla) Thayer
Davison, Daniel	c1630	[unk. prob. overseas]	1693	Ipswich, MA	13 Apr 1657	Ipswich, CT	Margaret Low
Davol, William	1619	[unk. prob. overseas]	1680	Newport, RI	1639	Spalding, Lincolnshire, England	[spouse unk.]
Daw, Nicholas	prob. C1673	prob. England	9 jan 1716/7 Jul 1717	wp Beaufort Co., NC	c1694	prob. Beaufort Co., NC	Lidia Windley
Day, Anthony	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Day, Nicholas	1635	England	1704	Baltimore, MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Day, James [Capt.]	bef. 1657	London, England	3 Jan 1700/1	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1677/9	Nansemond Co., VA	Mary Thompson
Day, Robert	1604	Suffolk, England	4 Sep 1648	Hartford, CT	1635	Hartford, CT	Editha Stebbins
Dayton, Ralph	ca. 1588	prob. Kent Co., England	25 Jul-22 Sep 1658	East Hampton, NY	16 Jun 1617	Ashford, Kent, England	Alice Taitton
De Baun, Joost	c1642	Beaune, Cote d'or France	1721	Hackensack, NJ		Middleburg, Holland	Elizabeth Drabbe
De Forest, Isaac	bp.10 Jul 1616	Leyden, Holland	25 Jul / 26 Sep 1674	New Amsterdam, NY	9 Jun 1641	New Amsterdam, NY	Sarah Du Triex
De Graff, Andries	1608	Netherlands	1661	NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anneke Weber
De Hooges, Anthony		[unk. prob. overseas]	c11 Oct 1658	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	Oct 1647	Albany, NY	Eva Albertse Bradt (Bratt)
de Jarnat (DeJarnett), Jean (John)	c1680	France	[date unk.]	VA	c1703	Gloucester Co., A	Mary Mumford
de la Chaire, Jan	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
De La Montagne Sr., Johannes (Jean) [Dr.]	c1593	Saintonge, France	1670	Leyden, Holland	12 Dec 1626	Leyden, Holland	Rachel De Forest
De La Noye (De Lannoy, Delano), Phillipe	bp. 7 Dec 1603	Walloon Church, Netherlands	1681/2	Duxbury, MA	19 Dec 1634	Duxbury, MA	Hester Dewsbury
de Malbeque, Jean	[date unk.]	Brest, France	[date unk.]	New Orleans, LA	[date unk.]	Brest, France	Anne del Thomas Le cleric
de Richbourg, Claude Phillipe	[date unk.]	Berry, France	wp 15 Jan 1718/9	Berkeley, SC	bef 1700	France?	Ann Chastain

de Riemer, Peter	1643	Holland	wp 5 Oct 1702	NY	10 Jan 1665	[unk.]	Susanna De Forest
Dean, John	c1600	England	Apr/Jun 1660	Taunton, MA		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Deane, Elizabeth (Ring)	[date unk.]	England	1687	MA	[date unk.]	MA	Stephen Deane
Deane, Stephen	c1600	Southwark, England	Sep 1634	Plymouth, MA	1629/30	Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Ring (Cooke)
Dearborn, Henry	abt. 1633	England	18 Jan 1725		10 Jan 1665/66	Hampton, NH	Elizabeth Marion [Marrian]
Dearborn, Godfrey	bp.24 Sep 1603	Willoughby, England	4 Feb 1686	Hampton, NH		England	Miss Goody (Anne?)
Deaton, Thomas	c1679	England	c1763	Amelia Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Corington
Deberry, Peter		[unk. prob. overseas]	30 Dec 1712/28 Mar 1712/13	Isle of Wight Co., VA		Isle of Wight Co., VA	Mary Brantley
DeBoogh, Frederick	1649	Amsterdam, Holland	1686	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Solomon
DeBoogh, Elizabeth (Solomon)	[date unk.]	Amsterdam, Holland	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Frederick DeBoogh
Dees, Emanuel	c1675	Scotland	inv. 26 Nov 1722	Isle of Wight, VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
DeForest, Henri	7 Mar 1606	Leydon, South Holland	26 Jul 1637	Harlem, NY	1 Jul 1636	Nieuwlant, Holland	Gurtrude Bronstra
Delamare, Francis	c1663	nr Paris, France	21 Apr/28 Jul 1713	prob. Pasquotank Prec., NC	ca. 10 Oct 1694	prob. Pasquotank Prec., NC	Suzannah Travis
Delaplane, Nicholas	1592	Breseuire, France	1696	New Amsterdam, NY	1 Sep 1658	New Amsterdam, NY	Susannah Cresson
Delke, Roger	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Demarest (desMarets), David	1620	Piccardy (or Beauchamps), France	16 Oct 1695	Hackensack, NJ	24 Jul 1643	Middleburgh, Holland	Marie Sohier
Deming (Demon), John	c1615	England	wp 21 Nov 1705	Wethersfield, CT	c1637	Wethersfield, CT	Honor Treat
Denison, George [Capt.]	bp 10 Dec 1620	Stortford, (Herts?), England	23 Oct 1694	Hartford, CT	1) 1640 2) c1645	1 & 2) England	1) Bridget Thompson 2) Ann Borodell
Denison, William	bp. 3 Feb 1571	Bishop's Stortford, England	25 Jan 1653	Roxbury, MA	7 Nov 1603	Bishop's Stortford, England	Margaret Chandler Monck
Dennis, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	5 Jun 1691	Portsmouth, RI	19 Nov 1672	[unk.]	Sarah Howland
Denson, William	c1620	prob. England	wp 15 Nov 1675	prob. Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1650/1	prob. Isle of Wight, VA	Frances [unk.]
Dent, John [Capt.]		Gisborough, Yorkshire, England	wp. 5 May 1712	St. Mary's Co., MD	bef. Jun 1678	St. Mary's (or Charles) Co., MD	Mary Hatch
Dent, Thomas [Judge]	1630/1	Guisborough Parish, Yorkshire, England	Nov 1676	St. Marys Co., MD	1724/6	Prince George Co., MD	Rebecca Wilkinson
Denton , Samuel	bp. 29 May 1631	Halifax, Yorkshire, England	Inv. 15 Mar 1713/14	Hempstead, LI, NY	ca. 1664	Hempstead, LI, NY	Mary Rock Smith
Denton, Richard [Rev.]	c1586	Halifax, Yorkshire, England	ca. 1662/63	Essex, England	1622	Halifax, Yorkshire, England	Helen Windebank
dePress, Robert	c1660	France	1708/11	VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
DeRochbrune, Lewis [Dr.]	c1660	prob. France	wd December 5, 1702	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
d'Estelle, Thomas	c1623	Ireland		NJ	1670	NJ	Lucia Wallace
DeToit, Pierre (Peter)	1670	France	1726	Henrico Co., VA	1695	VA	Barbara Bonnet
Devotion, Edward	1621	la Rochelle, France	21 Sep 1685	Roxbury, MA	aft. May 1645	Muddy River, MA	Mary [unk.]
Dew, Thomas	c1600	England	bef 28 Apr 1691	York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
DeWees, Garrett		Lieuwarden Province, Friesland, Holland	23 Dec 1701	Germantown, PA		[unk.]	Zytian
Dewey Sr., Thomas		Sandwich, England	c19 May 1648	Windsor, CT	22 Mar 1638	Westfield , MA/Windsor, CT	Mrs. Frances Clarke
Dewing II?, Andrew	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	16 Sep 1677	Dedham, MA	2) 10 Nov 1652	[unk.]	2) Ann Donstall
DeWitt , Pieter Janse	1624	Leiden, Netherlands	bef. May 1705	Bushwick, LI, NY	Bef. 1650	Netherlands	Dorothea Volckers
DeWitt , Dorothea Volckers	ca. 1630	Leiden, Netherlands	ca. 1658	Long Island, NY	bef. 1650	Netherlands	Pieter Janse DeWitt
DeWitt, Tjerck Claessen	c1620	Zunderland, Grootholt, Holland	17 Feb 1700	Kingston, NY	24 Apr 1656/7	New York City, NY	Barbara Andriessen
DeWitt II, Pieter Jans	1650	Leiden, Netherlands	ca. 1721	Bushwick, LI, NY	1670	NY	Sarah Alberts
Dexter, Gregory [Rev.]	1610	Olney, Northamptonshire, England	1700	Boston, MA (or Providence, RI?)		[unk.]	Abigail Fullerton
Dibert, Charles Frederick	1660	St. Severe, Berry, France	1707	Manakin, VA	c1684	France	Magdalene Chartier
Dickens, Nathaniel	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dickerman, Abraham	1634	England (?)	2 Nov 1711	New Haven, CT	1 Jan 1658/69	New Haven, CT	Mary Cooper
Dickinson, Nathaniel	bp.3 May 1601	Billingborough, England	16 Jun 1676	Hadley, MA	27 Nov 1623	Billingborough, England	Ann Gull
Dicks [Dix] , Esther Maddock	16 Feb 1661/62	Cheshire, England	aft. 1708	PA	4 Aug 1681	Frandlely MM, Cheshire, England	Peter Dicks [Dix]
Dicks I, Peter	c1660	England	wd 7 Dec 1703/04	Birmingham Twp., PA	4 Aug 1681	Frandlely MM, Cheshire, England	Esther Maddox
Diedlofszen, Claes	c1640	Holland	1681	NY		[unk.]	Aeltje Samsons
Digges, Edward [Col./Gov.]	bp.29 Mar 1621	Kent Co., England	15 Mar 1675/76	Bellfield, Yorktown, VA	bef 1654/5	VA	Elizabeth Page
Dillard, George	[date unk.]	England	aft 1704	King & Queen Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dimmock, Thomas [Rev.]	1604	England	wp 04 Jun 1658	Barnstable, MA		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Dimon, Thomas	c1615	England	1658	Fairfield, CT	1645	CT	Mary Sheafe
Dix, Jane (Wilkinson)	c1615	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Watertown, MA	c1636	Watertown, MA	Edward Dix
Dix, Edward	c1616	England	9 Jul 1660	Watertown, MA	c1636	Watertown, MA	Jane Wilkinson
Dixon (Dixon), Henry	c1645	Armagh, Ireland	aft 1690	Chester Co., PA	c1669	Ireland	Rose Harlan
Doane, John [Dea.]	c1590	England	21 Feb 1685	Eastham, MA	bef 1636/7 (Ann)	[unk.]	Ann/Abigail [unk.]
Dobyns, Daniel	c1650/3	England	wp 11 Feb 1712/4	Essex Co., VA	2) 1 Feb 1688	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	Elizabeth Godson (Widow of Maj. Henry Smith)
Dodd, Richard	1633	[unk. prob. overseas]	1678/9	Charles Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Dodge, William	c1604	Somerset, England	c1685/92	Salem, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margery (Elizabeth?)
Dodge, John [Lt.]	1631	Somerset, England	1711	Wenham, MA	1659/60	MA	Sarah [unk.]
Dodge, Richard	c1602	Middle Chinnock, Somerset Co., England	15 Jun 1671	N. Beverly (Salem), MA	1628	England	Edith [unk.]
Dodge, Tristram	c1620	Suffolk, England	1720	Block Island, RI	bef. 1644	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dodge Sr., Tristram	c1607	England	bef 6 Dec 1683	Block Island, RI	bef 1649	[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Dodson Sr., Charles	c1649	prob. England	wp 6 Feb 1705	Old Rappahannock (Richmond?) Co., VA	c1678/80	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Doggett, Benjamin [Rev.]	chr 03 Apr 1636	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	ws 14 Mar 1681	Lancaster Co., VA	21 Sep 1664	Hadleigh Parish, Suffolk Co., England	Jane Garrard
Dole, John	c1648	Bristol, England	30 Nov 1714	Newton Twp., NJ	26 Jan 1688	Jerico, NY	Mary Williams Jessup
Dole, Richard	bp. December 22, 1622	Rangeworthy, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England	1 Aug 1705	Newbury, MA		[unk.]	Hannah Rolfe
Doodles, Meindort (Minor)	[date unk.]	Holland	wp 07 Jan 1677/8	iddlesex Co., VA	[date unk.]	Holland	Mary [unk.]
Doodles, Mary	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 7 Feb 1686/7	Middlesex Co., VA	[date unk.]	Holland	Meindort (Minor) Doodles
Doolittle (Dowlittell) , Joane Allen [Alling]	1617	England	A. 02 Jul 1663	bur. New Haven, CT	July 2, 1663	[unk.]	Abraham Doolittle
Doolittle (Dowlittell), Abraham	c1620	England	11 Aug 1690	Wallingford, CT	2) July 2, 1663	[unk.]	Abigail Moss (OR Joane Allen [Alling])
Dorsey, Edward	c1619	England	Summer 1659	Chesapeake Bay, MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anne [unk.]

Doty, Edward	c1599	London, England	23 Aug 1655	Plymouth (Yarmouth?), MA	2) 6 Jan 1634/5	Plymouth, MA	2) Faith Clark
Doughty, Francis [Rev.]	1602	Gloucestershire, England	c1669	New Yor City, NY	[date unk.]	England	Bridget Stone
Dougi, James		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp. Sep2 Sep 1719	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary Bonney
Douglas, William [Dea.]	1610	Scotland	26 Jul 1682	New London, CT	1636	Scotland	Anne Mattle
Douw , Volkert Janse	1619	Leuwarden, Freisland, Netherlands	1681/6	Ulster, NY	19 Apr 1650	New Amsterdam, New Netherlands	Dorothea Jansen Van Breest
Dow, Henry	bp. October 6, 1605	England	21 Apr 1659	Hampton, MA	2) bef. 1641	Dedham, MA	Margaret Cole
Downer, Hannah (Grafton)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	12 Oct 1741	Norwich, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Joseph Downer II
Downer I, Joseph	1630/40	Wiltshire, England	1715	Newbury, MA	9 Jul 1660	prob. Norwich	Mary Knight
Dows (Dowse-Douwe Harmanse), Harmanus		Friesland, Netherlands		prob. NY	1)	[unk.]	Dirkie Teunise
Drake, John	1585/1600	Devon, Wiscumb, England	17 Aug 1659	Windsor, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Rogers
Drake, Richard	16 Aug 1609	Lopen Parish, Someret, England	aft 1658	prob. VA	[date unk.]	prob. Lopen Parish, Somerset, England	Thomasine [unk.]
Drake, Francis [Capt.]	c1615	[unk. prob. overseas]	24 Sep 1687	Piscataway, NJ	c1650	[unk.]	Mary Walker
Drake, John	c1625	England	bef 11 Nov 1689	Windsor, CT	30 Nov 1648	Windsor, CT	Hannah Moore
Drake, Robert	1580	Devonshire, England	14 Jan 1667/68	Hampton, MA/NH		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Drake, Samuel		England	w.d. May 10, 1686	Eastchester, NY	13 Sep 1650	Fairfield, CT	Ann Barlow
Drake, Thomas	bp 13 Sep 1635	Colyton, Co. Devon, England	1691	Weymouth, MA		[unk.]	Jane Holbrook
Drewett, Morgan	1629	Middlesex, England	28 Oct 1695	New Castle Co., DE		[unk.]	Cassandra Thomson
Driver, Giles	c1625/30	Gloucester, England	29 Dec 1676	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	1) Elizabeth Sharpe Reynolds 2) Widow Olive Hardy
du Chastel de Blangerval, Edmund	c1660	Blangerval, Flanders, Belgium	wp 25 Mar 1713	Philadelphia, PA	01 May 1693	Philadelphia, PA	Christian Bonde (Boone)
du Truax, Phillipe	1586/8	Poubaix, France	1649/53	New Amsterdam, NY	11 Apr1615	Leyden, Holland	Jacquemine Noret
DuBois, Louis	bp 21 Oct 1626	Wicres, Flanders, France	Jun 1696 (1713?)	New Paltz, Kingston, NY	10 Oct 1655	Mannheim, Germany	Catherine Blanchan
Dudley, Anne	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dudley, Dorothy (York)	bp 12 Dec 1576	Northampton, England	31 Jul 1653	Roxbury, MA	25 Apr 1603	Northampton, England	Thomas Dudley
Dudley, Edward	6 Feb 1605	Bristol, England		VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Pritchard
Dudley, Thomas [Gov.]	bp 12 Oct 1576	Yardley-Hastings, Northamptonshire, England	31 Jul 1653	Roxbury, MA	25 Apr 1603	Hardingstone, Northamptonshire, England	Dorothy Yorke
Dudley, William	1614	Richmond, Surrey, England	16 Mar 1683/4	Guilford, CT	24 Aug 1636	Ockley, Surrey, England	Jane Lutman
Duke, Richard		England		England		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Duke Sr., Henry [Col.]	1640/5	Co. Suffolk, England	Jan 1714	James City Co., VA		Suffolk, England	Lydia Hansford
Dumont, Wallarand	1640	Coomen, Flanders, France	1713	Kingston, NY	2)	[unk.]	Grietje (Margaret) Hendricks
Dunham, John [Dea.]	1588/9	Scrooby, England	1668/9	prob. Plymouth, MA	17 Oct 1619	Leyden, Holland	Abigail Wood
duPont, Abraham	3 Dec 1658	Rouen, France	bet May/Sep 1731	Charleston, SC	3 Jun 1697	Charleston, SC	Anne Faucheraud
DuPre, Josias	[date unk.]	France	wp 1747	Carolina	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha (Simons)
DuPre Sr., Josiah	c1660	France	aft 1711	Berkeley Co., SC	[date unk.]	France/England	Martha [unk.]
Durant, George	1 Oct 1632	England	1694	NC	4 Jan 1658	Northumberland Co., VA	Ann Marwood
duSauchoy, Marcus	1626	France	aft 1706	New York	by Apr 1657	The Netherlands	1) Elizabeth Rossignol
Duston, Thomas	c1606	England	bef 1 Jul 1662	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elizabeth Wheeler
DuToit, Pierre [Peter]	1670	Moudon, Switzerland	1726	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1695	[unk.]	Barbara Bonnett
Duvall, Mareen (Mureen)	c1630/35	Lavall, Normandy, France	Aug 1694	Anne Arundel Co., MD	1673	2) Anne Arundel Co., MD	1) [unk.] 2) Susannah Brasseur
Dye, William	c1625/30	[unk. prob. overseas]	1654	Little Compton, RI		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Dyer, Thomas	c1612	prob England	6/15 Nov 1676	Weymouth, MA	bef 1641	prob. Weymouth, MA	Agnes Reed
Dyer, Mary (Barrett)		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	27 Oct 1633	London, England	William Dyer
Dyer, William	1587	London, England	1676/7	Newport, RI	27 Oct 1633	St. Martins-in-the-Field, London, England	Mary Barrett
Eames, Robert	c1629	England	30 Jul 1712	Woburn, MA	1652	Woburn, MA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Earle, John	c1612/14	Nye-Winscombe, Somerset, England	Sep/Oct 1666	Northumberland Co., VA	1637	Gloucestershire, England	Mary Symons
Earle, Ralph	2 Sep 1606	Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England	29 Jun 1678	Portsmouth, RI	29 Jun 1631	Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England	Joan Savage
Earle, Samuel	c1640	England	1697	Westmoreland Co., VA	c1659	Westmoreland Co., VA	Bridget Hale
Eastman, Roger	bp 4 Apr 1610	Charleton, Wiltshire, England	16 Dec 1694	Salisbury, MA	c1639	New England	Sarah Smith [Keene?]
Easton, Nicholas [Gov.]	1593	Lymington, Co. Herts, England	15 Aug 1675	Newport, RI		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Eaton, John	bp 25 Dec 1590	Hatton, Co. Warwick, England	29 Oct 1668	prob. Haverhill, MA	Dec 1621	England	Anne [unk.]
Eaton, Christian (Penn)	c1606	England	c1684	Middleboro, MA	1624/5	Plymouth, MA	Francis Eaton (3rd wife)
Eaton, Francis	c1630	[unk. prob. overseas]	bet 25 Oct/8 Nov 1632	Plymouth, MA	bef 1620	England	Sarah [unk.]
Eaton, Theophilus	Aug 1591	Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire, England	7 Jan 1657/8	New Haven, CT	1627	[unk.]	Ann Yale
Eaton, William	1604/19	Staples, Co. Kent, England	13 May 1673	Reading, MA	28 Jan 1627/8	Thanet, co. Kent, England	Martha Jenkins
Eavenson, Ralph	c1625	Wales	6 Jun 1665	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	12 Sep 1650	[unk.]	Cicely Orton
Echols, John	c1650	England	c1712	Lunenburg Co., VA	c1688	New Kent Co., VA	Mary Cave
Eddy (Eddy), Samuel	bp.15 May 1608	Cranbrook, Co. Kent England	12 Nov 1687/88	Swansea, MA	bef 9 May 1631	prob. MA	Elizabeth Savery
Edelen, Richard	c1635	Middlesex, England	31 Jul 1695	St. Mary's Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth Benton
Edins (Eddens), John		France		VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Edmonston, Archibald	1670	Co. Antrim, Ireland	1734	Prince George Co., MD	1700	Prince George Co., MD	Jane Beall
Edmonston, Thomas	1648	Scotland or Ireland	bef 23 Jul 1698	Prince George co., MD		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Edson, Samuel	bp 5 Sep 1613	Fillongley, Warwickshire, England	19 Jul 1692	West Bridgewater, MA	1638	Warwickshire, England	Susanna Orcutt
Edwards, John	c1600	prob. England	27 Dec 1664	Wethersfield, CT	bef Dec 1638	Wethersfield, CT	Dorothy Moulton
Edwards, Merida		[unk. prob. overseas]	1712	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Edwards, William	1 Nov 1618	England	c1680	Hartford, CT	11 Dec 1645	Hartford, CT	Agnes Harris Spencer
Edwards Sr., William	[date unk.]	England	1624	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Efford, Peter	c1625/30	Newington, London, England	wp. 8 Oct 1666	York Co., VA	c1655	London, England	[spouse unk.]
Elam, Robert	c1600	England	aft 20 Oct 1652	Henrico Co., VA	c1629	England	[spouse unk.]
Elam Sr., Robert		England	bef. 1694	Henrico Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Eliot, John	bp. 5 Aug 1604	Widford, Hertfordshire, England	21 May 1690	Roxbury, MA	4 Sep 1632	[unk.]	Hannah Mountford
Eliot, Philip	p 25 Apr 1602	Nazing, Essex, England	22 Oct 1657	Roxbury, MA	20 Oct 1624	Co. Essex, England	Elizabeth Sybthorpe
Ellis, Sarah (Bates)	1671	Co. Wickloe, Ireland	aft. 1717	NJ	16 Jun 1692	Haddonfield, NJ	Simeon Ellis Sr.

Ellis, John [Lt.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	1677	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1645	[unk.]	Elizabeth Freeman
Ellis Sr., John	1661	Wales	ws 11 Oct 1728	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Susannah (Ware?)
Ellis Sr., Simeon	16 Sep 1656	England	1715	NJ	16 Jun 1692	Haddonfield, NJ	Sarah Bates
Ellis Sr., Jeremiah	c1643	Grantham, Lincolnshire, England	c1722	Surry Co., VA	1668	Surry Co., VA	Mary [unk.]
Ellison, Lawrence	22 Jan 1589	England	c1665	Hampstead, NY	8 Jun 1617	Blackburn, Lancashire Co., England	Mary Rishton
Ellyson, Robert [Dr.]	[date unk.]	England	bef 28 Sep 1671	James City Co., VA	c1655	St. Mary's Co., MD (or James City Co., VA)	Elizabeth [unk.]
Ellyson (Allison), Robert [Capt.]	c1615/20	England	bef 28 Sep 1671	James City Co., VA	1) c1660 2) c1655	2) James City Co., VA	1) Hannah Gerard 2) Elizabeth [unk.]
Elwell, Robert		Stoke Abbot Parish, Dorset, England	18 May 1683	Gloucester, MA		[unk.]	Joanne/Jane [unk.]
Ely, Joshua	c1645	Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England	bef. 16 Apr 1702	Trenton, NJ	29 Aug 1673	Skegby, Mansfield, Nottinghamshire, England	Mary Senior
Ely, Nathaniel	1605	Tenterden, Kent, England	25 Dec 1675	Springfield, MA		[unk.]	Martha [unk.]
Emerson, Nathaniel	1629-31	England	29 Dec 1712	Ipswich, MA	ca. 1657	Ipswich, MA	Sarah --
Emerson, Thomas		Sedgefield Parish, Co. Durham, England	1 May 1666	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Emery, Anthony	bp 29 Aug 1601	Romsey, Hants, England	aft 30 Mar 1680	Portsmouth, RI		[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Emery, James	1630	Romsey, Hants, England	bef 18 Sep 1714	Kittery, ME	c1656	Kittery, ME	Elizabeth [unk.]
Emery Jr., John	bef 1635	prob. England	1693	Newbury, MA	2 Oct 1648	Newbury< MA	Mary Webster
Emery Sr., John	29 Sep 1598	[unk. prob. overseas]	3 Nov 1683	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	2) 1650	[unk.]	Widow Mary Shatswell Webster
Emley, William	15 Sep 1648	Torewith, Nottingham, England	Apr 1704	Chesterfield, NJ	2) c1690	2) Burlington Co., NJ	2) Mary [unk.]
Endicott, John [Gov.]	bef. 1600	England	15 Mar 1665	Boston, MA	18 Aug 1660	MA or England	Mrs. Elizabeth (Cogan) Gibson
English, John	c1630s	England	wp 9 Oct 1678	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Enjart (Inyard), Yellis	1652	Amsterdam, Holland	aft 22 Apr 1707	Middlesex Co., NJ		[unk.]	Trientie (Woglan?)
Enjoert/Iniart, Carol	1625/26	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ensign, James	bp. 01 Jun 1606	Rye, Sussex, England	wp 23 Dec 1670	Hartford, T	ca. 1630		Sarah
Epes I, Francis	bp. 15 May 1597	Ashford, Co., Kent, England	aft. 12 Jan 1643/4	Charles Co., VA		[unk.]	Maria [unk.]
Eskridge, George	1679	England	wp. 25 Nov 1735	Westmoreland Co., VA	bef. 20 Jun 1698	[unk.]	Rebecca Bonam
Estes Sr., Abraham	1647 (1669)	Nonningto, Kent, England	21 Nov 1720	King & Queen Co., VA	c1695	King & Queen Co., VA	2) Barbara Brock
Estill, Thomas	1623	Ireland	1688	NJ	1670	NJ	Lucia Wallace
Estow, William		England	23 Nov 1655	Hampton, MA/NH	15 Jul 1623	Ormesby, Norfolk, England	Widow Mary Moulton
Etheridge, Thomas	c1604	England	1671	Norfolk Co., VA	C1635	VA	Christian Marrington
Evans, Lewis	16??	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. March 11, 1690/1	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1682	[unk.]	Lois (Loys, Lucy) Gongoe
Evans, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	27 Feb 1696/77	Dover, NH		[unk.]	Ann (Thomson) Hodson
Evans Sr., David		Meroneth Co., N. Wales	16 Dec 1709	Radnor, PA	23 Aug 1690	PA	Mary Jones
Evans (ap Evan), Stephen	[date unk.]	Llanbister Parish, Radnorshire, Wales	c1722	Radnor, PA	[date unk.]	Wales	Elizabeth [unk.]
Eveleigh, Charles Nicholas	c1625	Devonshire, England	c1697	VA	c1647	VA	Anne (Katherine) Wyatt
Eveleth, Sylvester	c1605	Devonshire, England	4 Jan 1689	Gloucester, MA	21 Sep 1630	Exeter, England	Susan Nubery
Everest, Andrew	c1620	Kent, England	aft Mar 1681	prob. York, ME	bef 1700	[unk.]	Barbara [unk.]
Everett I, Nathaniel	c1678	[unk. prob. overseas]	2/3 Nov 1749	Tyrell Co., NC	c1699	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Ewell, Charles	c1660	England	Apr 1722	Lancaster Co., VA	c1705/10	VA	Mary Ann Bertrand
Ewen, Richard [Maj./Gov.]	bef. 1620	prob. England	ca. 1660	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1637	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Sophia [unk.]
Exum, William	[date unk.]	England	3 Dec 1700/10 Feb 1701	Upper Parish, Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Exum, Jeremiah		[unk. prob. overseas]	1720	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	Ann Lawrence
Exum, Richard	c1605	England	ef 28 Oct 1668	Old Rappahannock (now Essex) Co., VA	ca 1625	England	[spouse unk.]
Exum, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 22 Nov 1704	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Fairbanks, George [Capt.]	28 Nov 1619	Sowerby, West Ridings, England	10 Jan 1682	Dedham, MA	26 Aug 1646	[unk.]	Mary Adams
Fairbanks, Jonathan	c1594/1600	Helptonstall Parish, West Riding, Yorkshire, England	5 Dec 1668	Dedham, MA	20 May 1617	Warley (Halifax?), Yorkshire, England	Grace Smith (Grace Lee?)
Fairchild, Thomas	1610	England	14 De 1670	Stratford, CT	bef. 1640	prob. Stratford, CT	Emma [Sarah] Seabrook
Farley, Thomas	24 Jun 1590	Worcestershire, England	aft 1634	Jamestown, VA	1622	Worcester, England	Jane [unk.]
Farmer, Isabel (Barbage)	[date unk.]	prob. Great Packington (Ansley), England	21 May 1686	Billerica, MA	1) bef. 1640 2) ?	1) England 2) Newton, MA	1) Edward Farmer 2) Elder John Wiswall
Farmer, Edward	1672	England/Ireland	3 Nov 1745	Whitemarsh Twp., PA	c1694	[unk.]	Rachel [unk.]
Farnsworth, Matthias	chr 20 Jul 1615	Eccles, Co. Lancashire, England	21 Jan 1688/9	Groton, Middlesex Co., MA	bef 1657	[unk.]	Mary Farr
Farr, George	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Farr, Elizabeth (Stowers)	c1610	England	aft 27 Nov 1672	Lynn, MA	c1633	[unk.]	George Farr
Farrar, Sisley (Cicely) (Bayley Jordan) [Mrs.]	c1600	England	[date unk.]	Henrico Co., VA	c2 May 1625	Henrico Co., VA	William Farrar
Farrar I, William	bp 28 Apr 1583	Croxton, Lincolnshire?, England	bef. 11 Jun 1637	Farrar's Island, Henrico Co., VA	c2 May 1625	Henrico Co., VA	Cecily (Sisley) Bayley Jordan
Farwell, Henry	c1605	England	1 Aug 1670	Chelmsford, MA	16 Apr 1629	Boston, Lincolnshire, England	Olive Welby
Fauntleroy, Moore [Col.]	bef Sep 1617	Hampshire, England	bef 9 Jul 1664	Rappahannock Co., VA	1648	VA	Mary Hill
Faure, Pierre	c1675	France	Apr 1745	Goochland Co., VA	c1696	France or England	Elizabeth Agee
Faure, Elizabeth (Agee)	1676	France/England	bef 29 Apr 1744	Henrico Co., VA	c1696	France or England	Pierre Faure
Faurre, Mary Ann (Chastain)	c1675	France	Apr 1745	Goochland Co., VA	c1672	France	Daniel Isaac Faure
Fawdon, George	1615	England	1655	Isle of Wight, VA	c1654	VA	Anne Smith
Fay, John	1648	England	5 Dec 1690	Marlboro, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Fellows, William	1609	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 27 Mar 1676/7	Ipswich, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary (Ayers?)
Fellows Sr., Samuel	1619	Lincolnshire, England	6 Mar 1698	Salisbury, MA		England	Ann [unk.]
Felton, Nathaniel	c1615	Yarmouth, Co. Norfolk, England	30 Jul 1705	Salem, MA		Salem, MA	Mary Skelton
Fendall, John	1672	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 25 Sep 1734	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1699	[unk.]	Elizabeth Hanson Marshall
Fendall, Josias [Gov.]	1620	England	1687	VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Fenner, Arthur	1622	England	10 Oct 1703	bur Providence, RI		[unk.]	Mehitable Waterman
Fernald, Renald/Reginald [Dr.]	6 Jul 1595	England	6 Oct 1656	NH	1 Jan 1619	England	Johanna Warburton
Ferris, Richard	1596	London, England	aft 1638	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ferris, Zachariah	[date unk.]	Reading, England	1711	New Milford, CT	17 Nov 1673	Charlestown, MA	Sarah Blouds (Blood)
Ferris, Jeffrey	c1610	Leicestershire, England	31 May 1666	Greenwich, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ferris, Richard	c1610/15	England	c1695	Henrico Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Field, Henry	21 Feb 1611	Worcestershire, England		Jamestown, VA			
Field, James	1604	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Field, John	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]

Field, Darby	c1610	Boston, Co. Lincs., England	1649	Dover, NH		[unk.]	Agnes [unk.]
Field, John [Hon.]		England	22 Mar 1686	Providence, RI		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Field, Zechariah	1596	East Ardsley, Yorkshire, England	30 Jun 1666	Hatfield, MA	c1641	Northampton, MA	Mary Stanley
Fielding, Ambrose	[date unk.]	Gloucestershire, England	wp 17 Nov 1675	Northumberland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Filmer, Henry [Maj.]	bef. 1629	East Sutton, Kent, England	ww. 21 Feb 1671	Mulberry Island, Warwick, VA	29 Mar 1641	Horsemanden, Kent, England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Filmer, Elizabeth ((Austen?)) [Mrs.]	[date unk.]	prob. England	aft 1683	VA	29 Mar 1641	Horsemanden, Kent, England	Maj. Henry Filmer
Finch, Thomas		England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Finnell, John	c1629	England		"old" Rappahannock Co., VA		[unk.]	Frances Moss
Finney, Robert	c1568	England	c1637/38	At sea	1595	Parish Lenton, Nottinghamshire, England	Mother' Finney
Firman/Furman, John	c1645	[unk. prob. overseas]	13 Dec 1684	Enfield, CT		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Fish, John	bef 21 Jan 1620/21	Market Harborough, Leistershire, England	1687/89	Mystic (Stonington), CT	bef 1656	CT	Mary Eland (Ireland)
Fish, Nathaniel	bp 20 Jun 1619	East Farden, England	bef 4 Oct 1694	Sandwich, MA	bef. 1645/8	Lynn, MA	[spouse unk.]
Fisher, Joshua	bapt 2 Apr 1621	Syleham, Eng	10 Aug 1672	Dedham, MA	15 Mar 1643	Dedham, MA	Mary Aldis
Fisk, Johan	bef. 1635	Sweden	bef. 1670	PA	bef. 1651		
Fiske, Nathan	c1592	S. Elmham, co. Suffolk, England	21 Jun 1676	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	Susanna (Brown?)
Fitch, James [Rev.]	24 Dec 1622	Bocking, Co. Essex, England	18 Nov 1702	Lebanon, CT	Oct 1648	Guilford, CT	Abigail Whitfield
Fitch, Thomas	abt. 1612	England	1704	Norwalk, CT	1 Nov 1632	[unk.]	Anna Stacey
Fitzhugh, William	bp. 10 Jan 1651	Bedford, England	21 Oct 1701	Bedford, (King George Co.), VA	1 May 1674	Westmoreland Co., VA	Sarah Tucker
FitzRandolph, Elizabeth (Blossom)	1620	Lyden, Netherlands	aft. 1713	Woodbridge, NJ	10 May 1637	Scituate, MA	Edward FitzRandolph
FitzRandolph, Edward	bp 5 Jul 1607	Sutton-in-Ashfield, Nottinghamshire, England	1675/85	bur. Piscataway, NJ	10 May 1637	Scituate, MA	Elizabeth Blossom
Flagg, Thomas	bp 06 May 1621	Scratly, Norfolk Co., England (Whinberg)	06 Feb 1697/98	Watertown, MA	1637/40	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Flake Sr., Robert	c1625	England	1724	Surry Co., VA	abt. 1640/1	[unk.]	Margaret Marriott
Fleete, Henry	1600	Kent, England	1660	Fleet's Bay, Northumberland Co., VA		VA	Sarah [unk.]
Fleming, John	be 1658	England	27 Aug 1688	St. Peter's Parish, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Miss Tarleton
Fleming, William	c1620	England	aft 1643	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Fletcher, Ralph	1632	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 1694	NC	aft. 1675	[unk.]	Elizabeth Sutton
Fletcher, Robert	1592	England	3 Apr 1677	Concord, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Flint, Thomas [Capt.]	1603	Wales	16 Apr 1663	Salem Village, MA		MA	Ann [unk.]
Flood, John [Col.]	c1595	England	aft. 1658	Surry Co., VA	2) ca. 1635	2) Surry Co., VA	2) Fortune Jordon
Floyd, John [Capt.]	1636	[unk. prob. overseas]	1701	Revere (Lynn), MA	1661	Lynn (Boston), MA	Sarah Doolittle
Fogg, Samuel	bef. 1630	England		Hampton, NH	2) December 28, 1665	[unk.]	Mary Page
Folger, John	c1594	Diss, Norfolk, England	1662	Martha's Vineyard, MA	aftaft 1635	[unk.]	Maribah (Maribell) Gibbs
Folger, Peter	1617/8	Co. Norfolk, England	1690	Nantucket, MA	1644	MA	Mary Morrell
Foliot (Foliot), Edward	1610	England	wp 1690	York Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Folsom, John	c1615	nr Hingham, England	27 Dec 1681 or 27 Feb 1681	Exeter, NH	4 Oct 1636	Hingham, England	Mary Gilman
Fonda, Jelles Doews	1604	[unk. prob. overseas]	1662	Albany, NY		[unk.]	Hester Janz (Douwese?)
Foote, Nathaniel [Gov.]	abt. 1593	Shalford, England	20 Nov 1644	Wethersfield, CT	Jan 1615/16	Shalford, England	Elizabeth Deming
Foote, Pasco	c1605	England	28 Nov 1670	Salem, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Foote, Richard (II)	31 Jan 1666	Cornwall, Eng	21 Mara 1725	Stafford Co., VA	c1701	VA	Elizabeth
Ford, Elizabeth (Chard)	[date unk.]	prob. England	18 Apr 1643	Windsor, CT	19 Jun 1616	Bridport, Dorchester, England	10 Thomas Ford 2) Mr. Cooke
Ford, Andrew	1632	Weymouth, England	4 Mar 1693	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elinor Lovell
Ford, James	1660	England	aft Sep 1704	SC		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ford, Stephen	c1623	England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1644	[unk.]	Joan [unk.]
Ford, Thomas [Dea.]	c1587/91	England	9 Nov 1676	Northampton, MA	2) 19 Jun 1616	2) Bridport, Dorchester, England	2) Elizabeth (Charde?) Cooke
Ford Sr., William	1604	England	23 Sep 1676	Marshfield, MA		[unk.]	Anna Winslow
Forman, Robert	1605	Lincolnshire, England	1671	Oyster Bay, LI, NY	1635	England	Johanna [unk.]
Forrest, Henry	[date unk.]	England	bef 1684	Gloucester Co., VA	bef 1659	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Fort Sr., Elias	1730	[unk. prob. overseas]	1819	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah Sugg
Fosdick, Stephen	1583	Wenham Magna Parish, Suffolk, England	21 May 1664	Charlestown, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Foster, Bartholomew	ca. 1646	Kingsware, England	05 Dec 1689	Gloucester, MA	09 Nov 1668	Gloucester, MA	Hannah Very [Verrey]
Foster, Renald	bef. 1604	Essex, England	ca. 1681	Ipswich, MA	ca. 1619	Theydon Garron, Essex, England	Judith Wingol
Foster, Richard	c1619/20	Durham, Northumberland, England	aft 1679	Gloucester Co., VA	1642	Northampton, VA	Susan Garnett
Foster, Richard	bef. 1634	England		VA	bef. 1650		Dorcas [unk.]
Foster (Forster), Reginald (Renold)	c1595	England	wp 09 Jun 1681	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef. 1620	England	Judith [unk.]
Foster (Forster), Judith	[date unk.]	England	Oct 1664	Ipswich, MA	bef. 1620	England	Reginald (Renold) Foster (Forster)
Foulke, Hugh	06 Sep 1685	Merionethshire, Wales	21 Jul 1760	Richland, PA	04 Jun 1713	PA	Ann Williams
Foulke, Edward	13 Jul 1651	Merionethshire, Wales	ca. 1741	Penllyn, PA		Wales	Eleanor Hughes
Fouquet (Fuqua), Guillaume	c1667	France	aft 1 Aug 1698	Henrico Co., VA	aft Aug 1687	Henrico Co., VA	Jane Eyre
Fowke, Gerard [Col.]		Co. Stafford, England	30 Oct 1669	Charles Co., MD	1661	[unk.]	Ann Thorowgood
Fowle, George	27 Jan 1610	Wittersham, Kent, England	17 Feb 1677	Woburn, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Fowler, Henry	abt. 1632	Hambleden, Bucks, England	1687	Westchester Co., NY	4 Jun 1655	Providence, RI	Rebecca Newell
Fowler, John		England	bef 1683	Henrico Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Fox, David		England		Lancaster, VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Fox, Thomas	1619	England	14 Apr 1658	New London, CT	13 Dec 1647	Concord, MA	Hannah Brooks
Foxwell, Richard	1609	Kent, England	w/w 7 Apr 1668	Barnstable, MA	c1634	Roxbury/Scituate, MA	Ann Shelly
Foxwell, Ann (Shelly) [Mrs.]	abt 1615	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1634	Roxbury/Scituate, MA	Richard Foxwell
Frampton, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	9 Jul 1686	Philadelphia, PA	27 Jul 1680	Newport, RI	Elizabeth Potter
Frary, John	c1600	Norfolk, England	14 Jun 1675	Medfield, MA	17 Jun 1628	Norwick, Nelgnad	Prudence Townsend
Freeborn, William	1594	England	28 Apr 1670	Portsmouth, RI	c1625	England	Mary [unk.]
Freeman, Edmund	bp 25 Jul 1596	Pulborough, Sussex, England	2 Nov 1682	Sandwich, MA	1615/8	England	Widow Elizabeth Perry (Bennet)
Freeman, John [Maj.]	bp.28 Jan 1626/27	Billingham, Sessex, England	1719	MA	13 Feb 1649/50	Eastham, MA	Mercy Prence

Freeman, Samuel		Mawlyn, Kent, England	c1639	England		[unk.]	Apphia [unk.]
French, Edward	c1590	England	28 Dec 1674	Salisbury, MA	bef 30 Jun 1642	England	Ann Goodale
French, Samuel	bef 1633	England	26 Jul 1692	Salisbury, MA	1 Jun 1664	Salisbury, MA	Abigail Brown
French, William	15 Mar 1603	England	20 Nov 1681	Billerica, MA	c1623	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
French, Jane (Atkins)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	5 Oct 1692	Rancocas, NJ	12 Jun 1660	England	Thomas French
French, Ann (Goodale)	[date unk.]	England	9 Mar 1682	Salisbury, MA	bef 30 Jun 1642	England	Edward French
French, Thomas	bp 3 Nov 1639	England	1699	Burlington Co., NJ	12 Jun 1660	England	Jane Atkins
Frey, Anna Catherine (Levering)	Mar 1676	Mulheim, Co. Bruck, Germany	1754	Montgomery Co., PA	26 Apr 1692	Germantown, PA	Heinrich Frey
Frey, Heinrich	1653	Altheim, Alsace, France	1734	Montgomery Co., PA	26 Apr 1692	Germantown, PA	Anna Catherine Levering
Friend, Nils Larsson	[date unk.]	Sweden	Dec 1686	Chester Co., PA	aft 1648	prob. Chester Co., PA	Anna Andersson
Frisbie (Frisbee), Edward	c1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	10 May 1690	Branford, CT	1644/9	prob. Branford, CT	Hannah Culpepper
Frost, Edmund	1600	Hartest, Suffolk, England	12 Jul 1672	Cambridge, MA	abt. 1630	[unk.]	Thomasine [unk.]
Frost, William	1635	Binstead, Hampshire, England	19 Nov 1719	Oyster Bay, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Rebecca Booth
Frost, Nicholas	25 Apr 1585	Tiverton, England	20 Jul 1663	Kittery, ME	Jan 1630	Tiverton, England	Bertha Cadwalla
Frye, John	1601	Basing, Hants, England	9 Nov 1693	Andover, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Fuller, Robert	c1620	England	15 Aug 1706	Rehoboth, MA	c1640	MA	Sarah Bowen
Fuller, Edward	4 Sep 1575	Redenhall, England	aft 11 Jan 1620/1	Plymouth, MA	bef. 1603	England	Ann [unk.]
Fuller, John	1611	[unk. prob. overseas]	1698	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Fuller, Matthew [Capt./Surg. Gen.]	abt. 1603	Newton, Wales (or Redenhall, Harleston, Norfolk, England)	bef 22 Aug 1678	Barnstable, MA		England	Frances [unk.]
Fuller, Samuel	c1608	prob. England	31 Oct 1683	Barnstable, MA	8 Apr 1635	Scituate, MA	Jane Lothrop
Fuller, Thomas	Apr 1618	England	Jun 1698	Salem, MA	13 Jun 1643	Woburn, MA	Elizabeth Tidd
Fuller Sr., Samuel	bp 20 Jan 1580	England	wp 28 Oct 1633	Plymouth, MA	27 May 1617	Leyden, Holland	Bridget Lee
Furbush/Firbish, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	wd 27 Aug 1694	Eliot, ME		[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Gage, John	[date unk.]	Kersey, Suffolk, England	[date unk.]	Bradford, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Amee [unk.]
Gaines, Daniel [Capt.]	1610/23	England	c1683/4	Rappahannock Co., VA	1633	England	Margaret Bernard
Gaither, John	1599	Lamberhurst, Co. Kent, England	aft 1666	VA	c1619	Lamberhurst, Co. Kent, England	[spouse unk.]
Gaither I, John	c1600	England	bef 24 Nov 1652	Anne Arundel Co., MD	bef Feb 1645/6	prob. VA	Mary (Waters?)
Gale, Richard	[date unk.]	England	22 Mar 1678/79	Watertown, MA	bef. 8 Sep 1641 (1st ch.)	[unk.]	Mary (Castle?)
Gallup, Hannah (Lake)	bp 3 Jul 1621	England	17 Jul 1685	Boston, MA	1643	Boston, MA	John Gallup
Gallup, Hester (Prentiss)	bef 22 May 1683	[unk. prob. overseas]	17 May 1751	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Benadam Gallup
Gallup Sr., John [Capt.]	1590	[unk. prob. overseas]	1650	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Christobel [unk.]
Gallup Jr., John [Capt.]	c1615	Bridport, England	19 Dec 1675	South Kingstown, RI	c1634	Boston, MA	Hannah Anna Lake
Gannett, Matthew	Feb 1617/18	Co. Somerset, England	Oct 1694	Scituate, MA		[unk.]	Hannah Andrews
Gardenier, Jacob Janse	c1620	Campen, Holland	c1688	Albany Co., NY	c1648	Albany Co., NY	Josyna [unk.]
Gardiner, Richard	29 Apr 1592	Basing, Peckham, Surrey, England	c1649	MD/England	23 Jan 1614	Peckham, Surrey, England	Elizabeth Hame
Gardiner, George	bp 15 Feb 1599	Greenford Magna, Co. Middlesex, England	1677/9	Kingstown (Newport?), RI	29 Mar 1630 (1) 1623(?)	St. James Parish, London, England	Sara Slaughter (1) Herodias (Long) Hicks?
Gardiner IV, Thomas	p 7 Jul 1658	Warminster, Wiltshire, England	bef. 15 Sep 1712	Burlington, NJ	25 Apr 1684	Burlington, NJ	Hannah Mathews
Gardner, Thomas	ca. 1592	prob. England	29 Dec 1674	Salem, MA	1620	England	Margaret Frier
Gardner, Margaret (Frier)	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	MA	1620	England	Thomas Gardner
Garner, John	c1633	England	wp 26 May 1702	Westmoreland Co., VA	bef. 10 Mar 1662	Northumberland Co., VA	Susanna Keene
Garnett, Elizabeth	c1598	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 07 Feb 1624	VA	c1619	VA	Thomas Garnett
Garnett, Thomas	c1584	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 3 Jul 1635	VA	c1619	VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Garretson, Henry	1635/40	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1721	DE	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann Powell
Garrett, Francis	c1610	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1649	Northumberland Co., VA	Mary Dennis
Garrett, Elizabeth (Buckner)	1690	[unk. prob. overseas]	1739	prob. VA	aft. 1667	prob. VA	John Garrett
Garrett, John	2 Feb 1635	Leicestershire, England	bef 1663	VA	1644	Leicestershire, England	Elizabeth Ware
Garrett I, Thomas	c1625	Yorkshire, England	c1710	Chester Co., PA	c1650	England	[spouse unk.]
Garris I, Amos	c1638	Yorkshire, England	c1684	Northampton Co., VA	[date unk.]	prob. Northampton Co., VA	Ann Westerhouse?
Gary, Stephen	bef 1650	Cornwall, England	c1686	Dorchester Co., MD	bef 1650	England	Clare [unk.]
Gascoigne (Gascoygne, Gaskins), Thomas	bp 16 May 1601	Aberford, Yorkshire), England	wp 20 Nov 1665	Northumberland Co., VA	1629	1) England 2) prob. VA	1) Ann Vassasour 2) Elizabeth or Sarah
Gassaway, Nicholas	bp 11 Mar 1634	Westminster, London, England	10/27 Jan 1691	Anne Arundel Co., MD		[unk.]	Anne Besson
Gates, Anne (Veare)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	19 Feb 1682	Marlborough, MA	05 May 1638	Hingham, England	Stephen Gates
Gates, Stephen	bp 20 May 1599	Bishops-Stortford, Co. Herts, England	1662	Plymouth (Cambridge?), MA	5 May 1628	Hingham, England	Ann Veare Hill
Gaunt, Peter	08dec1608	St. Bridgett's Parish, London, England	c1683	Sandwich, MA	c1633	Lincolnshire, England	Lydia (Hampton)
Gay I, Henry		[unk. prob. overseas]	abt. 1688	VA		[unk.]	Joane [unk.]
Gaylord, William	c1585	Exeter, Devonshire, England	20 Jul 1673	Windsor, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Geer (Gear), George	30 Apr 1726	Heavitree, Devon, England	wp 10 Jan 1726/7	Preston, CT	17 Feb 1658	New London, CT	Sarah Allyn
George, Jane (Cole)	1605	Essex, England	bef 02 Aug 1678	prob. Isle of Wight, VA	bef 04 Nov 1623	Tillingham, Essex, England	John George
George, James	c1630	England	c1707	Amesbury, MA	c1658	Ipswich, MA	Sarah Jordan
George, John [Col.]	1 Aug 1604 (1601?)	Essex, England	wp 9 Jan 1678/9	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1) bef 4 Nov 1623	1) Tillingham, Essex, England	1) Jane [poss. Hardy] 2) Anne [unk]
George, Nicholas		England	wp May 1661	Lancaster Co., VA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Gerard, Justus	1682	Bordeaux, France	1744	Orange Co., VA		Orange Co., VA	Virginia Moss
Gerrish , Joanna Lowell	ca. 1619	England	14 Jun 1677	Newbury, MA	17 Apr 1645	Newbury, MA	William Gerrish
Gerrish, William [Capt.]	20 Aug 1617/20	Bristol, Somerset, England	09 Aug 1687	Salem, MA	17 Apr 1645	Newbury, MA	1) Joanna Lowell 2) Anne Parker Manning
Gibson, John	1601	Scotland/England?	1694	Cambridge, MA	c1634	[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Gifford, William	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Gignillist, Jean Francois	17 May 1657	Vevey, Switzerland	20 Nov 1699	Charleston, SC	c687	[unk.]	Suzanne LeSerruner
Gilbert, Josiah	27 Nov 1625	Yardley, Worcestershire, England	12 Aug 1688	Wethersfield, CT	by 22 Sep 1652	[unk.]	Elizabeth Belcher
Gilbert, Matthew [Dep. Gov.]	1599	England	1679	New Haven, CT		[unk.]	Jane Baker
Gildersleeve, Richard	1601	Little Wallingford, Suffolk, England	1680	Hempstead, NY	1620	Sullfolk, England	Joanna Appleton
Giles, William	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 2 Apr 1694	Henrico Co., VA	bef 9 Mar 1682	VA	Bethenia Knowle
Giles, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp bef 07 Jul 1688	anne Arundel Co., MD		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Giles, William	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1700	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Dorcas [unk.]
Gillet, Jonathan	c1600	England	23 Aug 1677	Windsor, CT	29 Mar 1634	Colyton, Devon, England	Mary Dolbier
Gillett, Nathan	1613	Chafecombe, Somerset, England	15 Sep 1689	Windsor, CT	c1639	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]

Gilliam Jr., John	1614	Gravesend, England	Jun 1673	Prince George Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Gilman, Edward	1587	Hingham, England	22 Jun 1681	Exeter, NH	3 Jun 1614	Hingham, England	Mary Clark
Gilman, John [Hon.]	10 Jan 1624	Hingham, England	24 Jul 1708	Exeter, NH	30 Jun 1657	[unk.]	Elizabeth Treworgye
Gist, Christopher	bef 1679	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 1691	Baltimore Co., MD	c1679	prob. England	Edith Cromwell
Glascock (Glasscock), Thomas	c1611	White Chapel, Middlesex, England	[date unk.]	VA	17 Jun 1634	London, England	Jane Juet
Glaze, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 1738	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Glazier, John	1640	England	Inv 1688	Lancaster, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth George
Glen, Sander Leendertse	[date unk.]	Scotland	13 Nov 1685	Schenectady, NY	1639	[unk.]	Catalyn Doncassen
Goble, Thomas	c1604	prob. England	wp 29 Dec 1657/9	Concord, MA	c1629	West Suessex, England	Alice Brookman
Godby, Thomas	1570	England	Dec 1628	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	1623	[unk.]	Joane [unk.]
Goddard, John	c1608	England	12 Nov 1666	Dover, NH		[unk.]	Welthean
Godfrey, Richard	c1631	England	16 Oct 1691	Taunton, MA	abt 1650	[unk.]	Jane Turner
Godfrey I, John	c1659	[unk. prob. overseas]	1693	at sea off RI	c1677	prob. Newport, RI	Sarah [unk.]
Godwin I, Thomas	c1623	Somersetshire, England	aft 24 Mar 1677/8	Nansemond Co., VA	[date unk.]	Rappahannock, VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Goff, Edward	abt. 1605	Sussex, England	26 Dec 1658	Cambridge, MA	1) abt. 1626	1) Sussex, England	1) Joyce [unk] 2) Margaret Wilkinson
Goff/Goffe/Gough, William	1605	England	23 Mar 1661/62	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Martha [unk.]
Goffe, Edward	c1594	Co. Suffolk, England	26 Dec 1658	Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	Margaret (Wilkinson?)
Goforth, William	1631	England	1678	Burlington, NJ	11 Jul 1662	Yorkshire, England	Anne Skipwith
Goldstone, Henry	bp 17 Jul 1591	Wickham Skeith, England	25 Jul 1638	Watertown, MA		England	Anne (Anna)
Goldthwaite, Thomas	c1610	England	Mar 1683	Salem, MA	1636	prob. Salem, MA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Gooch Sr., John	1600	Slymbridge, England	1667	Wells, ME		[unk.]	Ruth Hammond
Goode, John	abt. 1620	Whitby, (Cornwall?), England	1708/9	Henrico Co., VA	1) c1655/8 2) bef. 1670	Barbadoes	1) Frances Mackerness 2) Anne Bennet
Goodell, Robert	bp 16 Aug 1601	Dennington, Co. Suffolk, England	wp 27 Jun 1683	Danvers (Salem), MA	c1629	Easterham, England	Catherine Kilham
Goodloe (Goodlaw) I, George	chr 26 Apr 1637	Aspull, Lancashire, England	wp 2 Jan 1710/1	Middlesex Co., VA	c1672	Lancaster Co., VA	Mary Weeks
Goodman, Benjamin	12 May 1639	Southhill, Bedfordshire, England	1735	Hanover Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Lucie Blackwell
Goodrich, William	1616/7	nr Bury St. Edmunds, England	4 Nov 1676	prob. CT	4 Oct 1648	Hartford, CT	Sarah Marvin
Goodwin, Ozias	1596	Co. Essex, England	bef Apr 1683	Hartford, CT	bef 1629	England	Mary Woodward
Goodwin, Mary (Woodward)	[date unk.]	Braintree, Essex, England	bef 1683	Hartford, CT	bef 1629	England	Ozias Goodwin
Goodyear, Stephen	15 Oct 1603	Dorset Co., England	1679 (1658?)	London, England	1625	England	Mary [unk.]
Gookin, Daniel	c1612	England	19 Mar 1687	Cambridge, MA	11 Nov 1639	England	Mary Dolling
Gore, John	1606/10	Sussex, England	2/4 Jun 1657	Roxbury, MA	bef 1632	England	Rhoda [unk.]
Gorham, John [Capt.]	bp. 28 Jan 1621	England	5 Feb 1675	Swansea, MA	1643	Plymouth, MA	Desire Howland
Gorton, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	3 Feb 1714	Warwick, RI	25 Jan 1665	[unk.]	Margaret Weeden
Gorton, Samuel	c1630	Gorton, England	6 Sep 1724	Warwick, RI	11 Dec 1684	Warwick, RI	Susanna Burton
Gorton Sr., Samuel	13 Feb 1592	Gorton, England	10 Dec 1677	Warwick, RI	11 Jan 1629	England	Mary Maplet (Mayplet)
Gould, Edward	1607	Hawkhurst, Co. Kent, England	21 May 1692	Hingham, MA	c1643	MA	Margaret [unk.]
Gould, Jarvice	c1605	Co. Kent, England	27 May 1656	Boston, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Gove, John	1601	East Smithfield, London, England	28 Feb 1647/8	Charlestown, MA	6 Feb 1630/31	London, England	Mary Sale (Shard?)
Gowen, William	1634	[unk. prob. overseas]	2 Apr 1686	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	14 May 1667	[unk.]	Elizabeth Frost
Gozzard, Daniel	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Hartford Co., CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Graeff (Op Den Graeff), Herman Isaaks	1643	Krefeld, Germany	7 Nov 1708	Dover, DE	May 1691	Germantown, PA	Debra van Bebber
Grafton, Mary (Moore)	1600	[unk. prob. overseas]	Nov 1674	Salem, MA	bef. 1622	Salem, MA	Joseph Grafton I
Grafton I, Joseph	1596	[unk. prob. overseas]	24 Jun 1682/83	Salem, MA	bef 1622	Salem, MA	Mary Moore
Granger, Thomas	[date unk.]	England	a 03 Jan 1643	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	21 Sep 1620	Eastwell, Kent, England	Grace Hasse
Granger, Launcelot	[date unk.]	England	3 Sep 1698 (1689?)	Suffield, CT	4 Jan 1653/4	Newbury, MA	Joanna Adams
Grant, Edward	1631/2	prob. Scotland	19 Jun 1682	Boston, MA	c1655	Boston, MA	Sarah Weare (Ware)
Grant, Thomas	12 Feb 1600	Hessle, Yorkshire, England	bef. 1643	Rowley, MA		[unk.]	Jane Haburne
Graves, Thomas	08 Jun 1605	Stepney, Middlesex, England	31 Jul 1653	prob. Charlestown, MA	aft. 16 Nov 1625	England	Katherine Gray
Graves , Catharine Gray	bp. 30 Jun 1605	Bp. Sutton, Suffolk, England	21 Feb 1681	Charleston, MA		England	Thomas Graves
Graves, John	1604	England	19 Sep 1677	Hatfield, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Graves, Thomas	c1575/80	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 5 Jan 1635/6	Northampton Co., VA	1610	England	Katherine Croshaw
Gray, Thomas	c1593	prob. England	a 02 Nov 1658	VA	c1645	VA	[spouse unk.]
Gray , Katherine Myles	bp. 15 Mar 1576	Sutton, Suffolk Co., England	29 Nov 1659	Charlestown, MA	30 Apr 1593	Sutton, Suffolk, England	Thomas Gray
Gray, Edward	15 Apr 1623	Stapleford-Tawney, England	30 Jun 1681	Plymouth, MA	12 Dec 1665	Plymouth, MA	Dorothy Lettice
Gray, Francis	c1620	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 31 Jul 1667	Westmoreland Co., VA	26 Nov 1638	prob. St. Mary's Co., MD	Alice Moorman
Gray, Joseph		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 5 Dec 1740	Woodbridge, NJ	13 Oct 1698	Woodbridge, NJ	Elizabeth Holland
Gray, Teunis		[unk. prob. overseas]	c1680	New Amsterdam, NY	bef. Jun 1639	Holland	Tryntje van Campen
Gray I, Thomas	c1593	England	bef 2 Nov 1658	Surry Co., VA	1625 4) c1645	James City, VA 4) VA	Rebecca Shelton 4)
Gray / Grey, Francis	1620	England	wp.31 Jul 1667	Westmoreland Co., VA	26 Nov 1638	St. Mary's, MD	Alice Moreman
Green, John	c1610/30	prob. England	1693	Bedford, NY	c1650	prob. CT	1) Mercy (Mary) Jarvis
Green, Thomas	1634	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 9 Jun 1686	Isle of Wight Co. VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Moone
Green, Martha	[date unk.]	prob. Holland	[date unk.]	prob. VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Thomas Green II (The Sea Gull)
Green I, Thomas	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha [unk.]
Green II, Thomas (The Sea Gull)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha Filmer
Greenbury, Nicholas [Gov./Col.]	1627	England	17 Dec 1697	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1665/70	England	Ann Dorsey
Greene, John [Sgt./Surg.]	9 Feb 1597	Bowridge Hill, Co. Dorset, England	wp 7 Jan 1658/9	Warwick, RI	4 Nov 1619	Co. Dorset, England	Joane Tatarsole (Tatterall, Tattersall)
Greene, John	15 Aug 1620	Salisbury, England	27 Nov 1708	Warwick, RI		[unk.]	Anne Almy
Greene I, John	c1606	prob. Gillingham, England	c1694	Newport, RI	c1642	prob. Narragansett, RI	Joan [unk.]
Greenleaf, Elizabeth (Coffin)	ca. 1634	England	19 Nov 1678	Newbury, MA	13 Nov 1651	Newbury, MA	Stephen Greenleaf
Greenleaf, Sarah (Dole)	ca. 1612	Ringworth, England	18 Jan 1662/63	Boston, MA	ca. 1626	England	Edmund Greenleaf
Greenleaf, Edmund	bp. 02 Jan 1573/74	Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England	wp 12 Feb 1671	Boston, MA	ca. 1626	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	Sarah Dole
Greenleaf, Stephen [Capt.]	Aug 1628	[unk. prob. overseas]	01 Dec 1690	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1651	[unk.]	Elizabeth Coffin
Greer , James	ca. 1627	Capenoch, Dumphresshire, cotland	ca. 1688	Gunpowder River, Baltimore Co., MD	06 Jun 1681	Baltimore Co., MD	Ann Taylor
Greer, George	c1624	Heavitree, Exeter, Devon, England	26 Jan 1726	Preston, CT	16 Feb 1658/59	New London, CT	Sarah Allyn
Gregory, Henry	[date unk.]	Broughton, Sulney, Nottingham, England	Inv 19 Jun 1655	Stratford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Gregory, John	1623	Stockwith (Langton?), Lincolnshire, England	wp 4 Sep 1697	Essex Co. (King & Queen Co.), VA	1655	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	Elizabeth Bishop

Gregory, John	c1612/3	prob. England	w 15 Aug 1689	Norfolk, CT	c1635	prob. England	Sarah [unk.]
Gregson, Thomas	1587/98	Duffield, Derbyshire, England	1646	At Sea	c1630	England	Jane [unk.]
Grendon, Edward	[date unk.]	England	1628	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Gresham I, John	c1614/20	England	by 22 Jul 1661	Northumberland Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Griggs, Thomas	[date unk.]	England	23 May 1646	Roxbury, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Grigsby, John	c1623	prob. Co. Kent, England	11 Oct 1729	Stafford Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane (Sarah) Rosser (Prosser)
Grimball, Paul	[date unk.]	England	bef 20 Feb 1696	SC	[date unk.]	England	Mary Stoney
Grimball, Mary (Stoney)	[date unk.]	England	aft 1711	SC	[date unk.]	England	Paul Grimball
Grinstead I, William	1634	England (prob. Sussex)	c1667	Northumberland Co., VA	5 Sep 1658	[unk.]	Elizabeth Kay (Kaye)
Griswold, Michael	[date unk.]	England	26 Sep 1684	Wethersfield, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Griswold, Edward	bp 26 Jul 1607	Kenilworth Par., Warwickshire, England	1690/1	Killingworth, CT	1628/30	England	Margaret Hicks (Diamond?)
Grof (Groff/Graeff), Hans	1661	Switzerland	1746	Lancaster Co., PA		[unk.]	Susanna Orndorff
Gromarrin, Susanna (Reeve)	c1657	England/VA?	cp 5 Nov 1716	Henrico Co., VA	bef 2 Apr 1695	Henrico Co., VA	Gilly Gromarrin
Grover, Thomas	26 Nov 1615	Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England	28 Oct 1661	Malden, MA	c1640	Charlestown, MA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Grubb Jr., John	20 Apr 1652	Cornwall Co., England	10 Mar 1708	Marcus Hook, PA		Chester Co., PA	Frances Vane
Guenon, Jean	c1640	Saintoge (LaRochelle, Charente?), France	bef. 21 May 1714	Flushing, NY	13/8 Aug 1662	Brooklyn, NY	Margareta Sneden
Gulick, Jochem [Capt.]	c1650	Holland	1711	bur. King's Co., NY	1663	[unk.]	Jacomytie Van Pelt
Gull, William	bp 25 Feb 1620/1	Billingborough, Lincolnshire, England	bef 18 Dec 1701	Hatfield, MA	1656/7	[unk.]	Elizabeth (Smith) Foote
Gum, Roger		[unk. prob. overseas]	1696	Sussex Co., DE		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Gunn, Jasper [Dr.]	c1606	Orkney Island, Scotland	12 Jan 1670/1	Milford, CT		[unk.]	Christian (or Sarah?)
Gurgany, Ann	[date unk.]	England	wd 11 Feb 1619/20	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Edward Gurgany
Gurgany, Edward	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Hack, Joris (George)	20 Mar 1620/21	Cologne, Germany	1665	Accomack Co., VA		Germany	Anna Varleth
Hadley, George	abt. 1600	England	29 Sep 1686	Rowley, MA		[unk.]	Mary Proctor
Hagewout, Pieter Janse	Sep 1621	Holland	1661/2	New Amsterdam, NY	4 Nov 1683	[unk.]	Dirckje Egbents
Haines, Richard	ca. 1640	England	1682	at sea	ca. 1663	England	Margaret ---
Haines, Margaret ---	c. 1640	England	aft. 1790	Burlington Co., NJ		England	Richard Haines
Haines, Esther (Borton)	25 Jul 1667	Avnho, Northamptonshire, England	1719	Burlington Co., NJ	10 Dec 1684	Burlington Co., NJ	John Haines
Haines, John	c1664	England	Nov 1728	Burlington Co., NJ	10 Dec 1684	Burlington Co., NJ	Esther Borton
Haines, Richard		England	1682	Burlington Co., NJ		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Hale, Nicholas		England	1670/2	Lancaster Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Hale, Robert		England	16 Jul 1659	MA	c1679	[unk.]	Jane (Joanna) [unk.]
Hale, Samuel	1615	England	9 Nov 1693	Glastonbury, CT		[unk.]	Mary Smith
Hall, Edward	bp 29 Sep 1611	Henbury, Gloucestershire, England	27 Nov 1670	Rehoboth, MA	c1650	prob. Braintree, MA	Hester [unk.]
Hall, Instance	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1726	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hall, Thomas	1633	England	p. 12 Apr 1685	Gloucester Co., VA	ca. 1663	VA	Margery Claxton
Hall, Jane (Woolen)	c1607	England	14 Nov 1690	Wallingford, CT	c1643	New Haven, CT	John Hall
Hall, Isaac [Dr.]	c1629	Kent, England	May 1714	Stratfield, CT	16 Jan 1666	Fairfield, CT	Lydia Knapp
Hall, John	c1605	England (Prob. Coventry, Warwick)	bef 3 Mar 1676/7	Wallingford, CT	c1641/3	New Haven, CT	Jeanne Wollen
Hall, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	8 Mar 1669	Guilford, CT		[unk.]	Hester (Ester) [unk.]
Hallock, Peter	c1590	England		Mattituck, LI, NY		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Halsey, Thomas	2 Jan 1592	Hertfordshire, England	27 Aug 1678	Southampton, NY	1) 1625 2) bef 1627	Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England	1) Elizabeth Wheeler 2) Phoebe [unk]
Hamilton, John	[date unk.]	prob Scotland	Jan 1683	Charles Co, MD	bef 1675	pro Scotland	Elizabeth Burditt
Hamlin, Giles [Hon./Capt.]	1622	England	1 Sep 1689	Middletown, CT	1655	Middletown, CT	Hester Crow
Hamlin Sr., James	c1606	London or Devonshire, England	22 Oct 1690	Barnstable, MA	1628	England	Ann (Scott?)
Hamlin (Hamlyn), Stephen		England	aft 23 Aug 1665	Charles City Co., VA		[unk.]	Agnes [unk.]
Hammond, John [Maj. Gen.]	1643	Isle of Wight, England	29 Nov 1707	St. Anne's Parish, MD	bef. 1685	[unk.]	Mary Howard
Hammond, Thomas	bp. 2 Sep 1603	Suffolk Co., England	1675	Newton, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Cason
Hampton, William	bp.28 May 1592	Twickenham Parish, Middlesex, England	wd 5 Sep 1652	Gloucester Co., VA	c1614	England	Joane [unk.]
Hanby, Richard	bef. 1642	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 1683	Northampton Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Hancock, William		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hancock I, Thomas	c1640	England	1597	New Kent Co., VA	1680	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hand, John	1611	Stansted, Co. Kent, England	1660	E. Hampton, LI, NY	bef. 1633	England	Alice Gransden
Hannum, Margery (Southery)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	1730	PA	bef 1697	PA	John Hannaum
Hanson, John [Col.]	1630	Sweden	12 Dec 1713/5 Jul 1714	Charles Co., MD	bef 1680	Charles Co., MD	Mary Hussey
Hapgood, Shadrach	1642	England	1675	nr. Brookfield, MA	21 Oct 1664	Sudbury, MA	Elizabeth Treadway
Harcourt, Richard	C1623/26	prob. Chesterford Magna, Co. Essex, England	2 Aug 1696	Oyster Bay, Queens Co., LI, NY	1) c1650	1) prob. RI	1) Elizabeth Potter
Hardenbergh, Gerrit Janse	17 Feb 1639	Maarsen, Netherlands	1700	NY	c1666	[unk.]	Jaepie Schepmoes
Hardin, Mark	1660	Rowen, France	1 May 1735	Prince William Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary Hogue
Hardin [Hardeyn], Martin [Marty]	c1650	Rouen, France	1702	Staten Island, NY	5 Mar 1671	New York City, NY	Madeleine Du Sauchoy
Harding, Abraham	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Harding, Joseph	c1590	prob Devonshire, England	1630	Plymouth, MA	1624	Plymouth, MA	Martha Doane
Hardwick, William	1618	England	1668	Bristol, England		[unk.]	Elizabeth Sturman
Hardy, George [Capt.]	1633	England	3 Mar 1693/94	VA	c1666	VA	Mary Jackson
Hardy, John	c1613	Yorkshire, England	wp 9 Jun 1677	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1) 1632 2)	1) England	1) Olive Council 2) Widow Alice Johnson
Hardy, Thomas	1605	England	4 Jan 1677/8	Bradford, MA	1) 2) 1 May 1689	[unk.]	1) Lydia [unk] 2) Annah
Hardy Sr., John	7 Oct 1665	England	c1719	Chowan Co., NC	bef 1672	Westmoreland Co., NC	Charity O'Dyer
Hargrave Sr., Richard	c1512/5	Yorkshire, England	1686/7	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	c1644	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	[spouse unk.]
Harlan, George [Gov.]	11 Mar 1649/50	(Durgan, Shankill, Armagh, Ireland OR) Co. Durham, Bishoprick, England	5 Jul 1714	Kennett, Chester Co., PA	17 Sep 1678	Co. Davon, Ireland	Elizabeth Duck
Harnett (Harned), Edward	c1620	Kent Co., England	aft 1696	Huntingdon, NY	c1645/50	MA	Elizabeth Porter
Harrington, John	c1584	England	1630	Boston Harbor, Boston, MA	[date unk.]	England	Ann Clinton
Harrington, Robert	c1616	England	17 May 1707	Watertown, MA	05 Oct 1649	Watertown, MA	Susan [Susannah] George
Harris, Robert	[date unk.]	England	1676/6	New Kent Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Harris, Mary (Fry)	c1605	England	24 Jan 1655	New London, CT	bef 1632	England	Walter Harris
Harris, Adria (Gurganey)	1598	England	11 Sep 1626	VA	bef 1621	England	Capt. Thomas Harris
Harris, Mary (Weld)	11 Nov 1627	England	5 Sep 1711	Middletown, CT	1648/9	MA	Daniel Harris I

Harris, Daniel	c1664	Macchinleth, Wales		Chester Co., PA	c1687	Chester Co., PA	Sibyll [unk.]
Harris, Gabriel	2 Mar 1629	England	16 Mar 1684	New London, CT	3 Mar 1653	Guilford, CT	Elizabeth Abbott
Harris, John	c1607	England	15 Feb 1694/95	Rowley, MA	1644	prob. Rowley, MA	Bridget Angier
Harris, John	1588/89	Essex, England	aft 14 Oct 1638	Isle of Wight, VA	c1614	London, England	Dorothy Calcotz (Calcote)
Harris, Robert	1625	Wales	1701	New Kent Co., VA	1651	prob. VA	Mary (Claiborne) Rice
Harris, Thomas	c1575	England	09 May 1631	Charleston, MA	bef 1615	England	Elizabeth Williams
Harris, Thomas [Capt./Col.]	1583/7	Crixe, Essex, England	aft. 1647/58 (1676?)	Henrico Co., VA	1) 1612/5 2) aft. 1626	1) England 2) VA	1) Adria Hoare (Osborne or Gurganey 2) Joan Gurganey (Gurgyeny)
Harris, Walter	c1590/1600	Honiton, Devonshire, England	06 Nov 1645/54	New London, CT	bef 1632	England	Mary Fry
Harris I, Daniel	abt. 1626	Gloucester, England	30 Nov 1701	Middletown, CT	1648/49	Roxbury, MA	Mary Weld
Harris(on), William	c1633	[unk. prob. overseas]	16 May 1698	Stafford Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Harrison, Benjamin		England	1645/9	Jamestowne, VA		Surry Co., VA	Mary () Harrison Sidway
Harrison, Burr	bp 28 Dec 1637	St. Margaret's Parish, Westminster, England	bef 24 Mar 1697/8	Stafford Co., VA	c1664	Stafford Co., VA	[spouse unk.]
Harrison, Harmon	1580/5	England	c1675	VA		[unk.]	[unk.] Hill
Harrison, Isaiah	c1666	nr Chester, England	c1738	Rockingham (or Shenandoah River) Co., VA	c1700	Huntington (Oyster Bay?), LI, NY	Abigail Smith
Harry [Harris] , Hugh	ca. 1671	Machyalleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales	wp. 28 Sep 1708	Birmingam, Chester Co., PA	12 Apr 1686	Chester Co., PA	Elizabeth Brinton
Harry [Harris] , Elizabeth Brinton	09 Oct 1665	Worcester, England	aft. 28 Sep 1708	prob. PA	12 Apr 1686	Chester Co., PA	Hugh Harry [Harris]
Hart, Stephen [Dea.]	abt. 1605	Braintree, England	Mar 1682/3	Farmington, CT	c1624	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hartley, John	1622/6	British Isles	16 Nov 1676	Lyme, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Hartshorn , Thomas	ca. 18 May 1614	England	wp. 19 Jun 1683	Reading, MA	1646	Reading, MA	Susannah Buck
Hartshorne, Richard	24 Oct 1641	Hatherne, Leicestershire, England	27 May 1722	Middletown, NJ	27 Apr 1670	Newport, RI	Margaret Carr
Hartwell, William	1613	Kent, England	12 Mar 1690	Concord, MA		[unk.]	Jazan [unk.]
Harvey, Thomas	1617	England	1651	Taunton, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Andrews
Harvye (Harvey), Matthias		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp.23 Nov 1706	at sea	2 Jun 1689	Flushing, LI, NY	Sarah Harrison
Hasbrouck, Abraham	c1650	Calais, France	17 Mar 1717	New Paltz, NY	17 Nov 1676	Hurley, NY	Maria Deyo
Haskell, William [Capt./Dea.]	8 Nov 1617	Charlton-Musgrave, Somerset, England	20 Aug 1693	Salem, MA	6 Nov 1643	Gloucester, MA	Mary Tybott (Tibbett)
Haskins, William	1615/6	prob. Co. Cork, Ireland	7 Sep 1695	Plymouth, MA	21 Dec 1638	Plymouth, MA	Ann Hynes
Hatch, John	1614	England	1681	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Hatch, Jonathan	c1626	England	Dec 1710	Falmouth, MA	11 Apr 1646	Barnstable, MA	Sarah Rowley
Hatch, Thomas	c1603	prob. Biddenden, Co. Kent, England	bef 27 May 1661	Barnstable, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hatcher, Marian (Newporte)	[date unk.]	prob. England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	27 Dec 1632	Ogbourne, St. George, co. Wilts, England	William Hatcher
Hatcher, William	c1613/14	Careby, Lincolnshire, England	wp 1 Apr 1680	Henrico Co., VA	27 Dec 1632	Co. Wilts, England	1) Ann 2) Marian Newporte
Hatchett, John	c1675	[unk. prob. overseas]	1756	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Bass
Hatfield, Matthias		England	13 Dec 1687	Elizabethtown, NJ	25 Aug 1664	New Haven, CT	Maria Melyn
Hathaway, John	c1617	England (Wales?)	c1696/1705	Berkley, MA	1) c1649	1) Taunton, MA	1) Martha Sherpard
Hatton, William	1619	England	2 Aug 1712	Prince George's Co., MD	1654	St. Mary's Co., MD	Elizabeth Wilkinson
Hatton, Elizabeth (Wilkinson)	1640	England	1675	MD	1654	St. Mary's Co., MD	William Hatton
Havens, William	c1618	Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire, Wales	wp 24 Sep 1683	Portsmouth, RI	24 Jan 1639	[unk.]	Dionis (Dennis) (Allen?)
Haviland, William	bp. 7 Sep 1606	Salisbury, England	aft 1 Jul 1680	Flushing, LI, NY	bef 1654	Newport, RI	Hannah Hicks
Hawes, Thomas	c1620	England	c1665	Northampton Co., VA	c1644	VA	Anne [unk.]
Hawes, Edward	c1615	London, England	Jun 1686	Dedham, MA	15 Apr 1648	Dedham, MA	Eliony Lombard
Hawkins, Jeffrey	c1640	England	wp bef 16 Jan 1711/2	Falls, PA	1662	Norton Bavant, Wiltshire, England	Dorothy Mattock
Hawkins, Richard	c1627	England	aft 10 Nov 1658	Westmoreland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hawkins , William	ca. 1609	England	ca. 1699				Margaret Harwood
Hawkins, Anthony		England	1673	Farmington, CT	bef Jul 1644	prob. Windsor, CT	Isabelle Brown
Hawley, Joseph	1603	Parwich, Derbyshire, England	20 May 1690	Stratford, CT	c1646	prob. Wethersfield, CT	Katherine Birdseye
Haworth, George	c1680	Bacup, Lancashire, England	28 Nov 1724	Buckingham, PA	28 Sep 1710	Buckingham MM, PA	Sarah Scarborough
Hawxhurst, Christopher		Nuneaton, Warwick, England	[date unk.]	Matinecock, LI, NY	c1655	Warwick, RI	Mary Ruddock
Hayden, Francis	chr 14 Aug 1628	Watford, Hertfordshire, England	1697	St. Mary's Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	T(h)omasine Butler
Hayden, William		England	27 Sep 1669	Kenilworth, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hayes , George	23 Sep 1655	Scotland	02 Sep 1725	Simsbury, CT	29 Aug 1683	Windsor, CT	Abigail Dibble
Hayes, John	c1660	Scotland	25 Oct 1708	Dover, NH	28 Jun 1686	Dover, NH	Mary Horne
Hayman, Henry	c1635	Devonshire, England	6 Apr 1685	MD	1661/62	VA	Eleanor (Ellinor)
Haynes, Walter	1583	Sutton, Mandeville, England	14 Feb 1665	Sudbury, MA	bef. 1621	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Haynes, John	1594	Essex Co., England	1 Mar 1654	Hartford, CT	c1636	[unk.]	2) Mabel Harlakenden
Haynie (Haney), John [Capt.]	1624	England	1697	Northumberland Co., VA	1650/5	Northumberland Co., VA	Jane Morris
Hays, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp. 20 Mar 1716	Northumberland Co., VA		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Hayward, Thomas	bef 1634	Aylesford, England	1681	Bridgewater, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Susannah [unk.]
Hazen, Edward	14 Dec 1614	Cadney, Lincolnshire, England	22 Jul 1683	Rowley, MA	2) Mar 1650	Rowley, MA	Hannah Grant
Heale (Haile), George	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp Jan 1697/98	Lancaster Co., VA		[unk.]	Ellen [unk.]
Heath, John	1590	Mansfield, England	1648	Elizabeth City, VA	03 Nov 1617	Mansfield, England	Elizabeth Palmer
Heath, Bartholomew	1600/16	[unk. prob. overseas]	15 Jan 1681	Haverhill, MA	bef. 1646	[unk.]	Hannah Moyce
Heaton, Robert	c1635/45	Giggleswick, Co. Yorkshire, England	wp Jul 1717	Middletown Twp., PA	c1666	Yorkshire, England	Alice [unk.]
Hegeman, Aaron (Adrian)	[date unk.]	Netherlands	1672	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Catherine Magrits
Helme, Israel	1620/7	Sweden	wp 2 Mar 1701	Gloucester, NJ		[unk.]	Magdalene [unk.]
Hemingway (Hemenway), Ralph	1610	England	1 Jun 1678	Roxbury, MA	5/8 Jul 1634	Roxbury, MA	Elizabeth Hews
Hemsley, William	1623	England	1685	Talbot Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Judith [unk.]
Hendrick, Daniel	c1610	England	aft 1700	Massachuetts	abt 1642	[unk.]	Dorothy Pike
Hendrick, Francis	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	1714	Pasquotank Co., NC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Hendricks, Gerhard	c1649	Krishelm, Germany	c1692/1701 (c1749?)	Germantown, PA	bef. 1685	Germany	Mary (Maria)
Hendricksen de blau boer, Gerrit	9 Apr 1620	Deventer, Overryssel Province	c1683	Manhattan, NY	c1646	Manhattan, NY	Marie Lambertse
Herbert (Harbert), Francis		England	wp.25 Nov 1719	Middleton, NJ	2) 12 Jan 1687 / 21 May 1688	2) Middleton, NJ	2) Hannah Applegate
Hermann, Augustine	c1605	Utrecht, Bohemia	wp.11 Nov 1686	MD	10 Dec 1650/1	New Amsterdam, NY	Janette Varleth

Herndon, William	c1649	Tenterden, Kent Co. England	c1722	St. Stephen's Parish, King & Queen Co., VA	1677	York Co., VA	Catherine Digges
Herrick, Henry	1598/1610	Beau Manor, Co. Leicester, England	24 Nov 1670/28 Mar 1671	Salem, MA	c1634	Salem, MA	Edith Laskin
Herrman, Augustine	c1623	Prague, Bohemia	wp. 11 Nov 1686	Cecil Co., MD	10 Dec 1651	New Amsterdam, NY	Jenette Verleth
Hewitt, Ephraim	c1595	England	4 Sep 1644	Windsor, CT	c1620	England	Isabel [unk.]
Hewlett (Hulet), John Lawrence	1598	France	1658	Richmond, VA	1616	France	Ann Marie Jourdan
Heyward, John	c1618	prob. England	wp 24 Apr 1660	York Co., VA	c1650	VA/England	Margaret Clarke
Hibbard, Robert	13 Mar 1613	Salisbury, England	7 May 1684	Salem (Beverly), MA		[unk.]	Joan Fairfield
Hickman, Francis	[date unk.]	England	wd 27 Nov 1685	PA	31 Oct 1664	Berkshire, England	Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain
Hickman, Elizabeth (Chamberlain) [Mrs.]	ca. 1632	Wiltshire, England	wp 16 Apr 1698	Philadelphia, PA	31 Oct 1664	Berkshire, England	Francis Hickman
Hickock, Samuel	1643	[unk. prob. overseas]	Mar 1694/95	Farmington, CT	1667	Farmington, CT	Hannah Upson
Hickocks, William		London, England	aft. 1645	Farmington, CT		Farmington, CT	Elizabeth [unk.]
Hicks, John	25 Oct 1607	England	May 1672	Long Island, NY	c1636	New England	Herodias Long
Hicks, Herodias (Long)	abt. 1623	England	aft. 20 Mar 1665	prob. RI	14 Mar 1636/37	London, England	John Hicks
Hicks, Robert	ca. 1578	England	24 Mar 1647	Plymouth, MA	2)	England	Margaret Winslow
Hiatt Sr., John	c1674	England	c1726	Bucks Co., PA	c1695	England	Mary Smith
Higgins, Richard	Aug 1603	England	20 Nov 1674/1 Jun 1675	New Piscataway, NJ	11 Dec 1634	Plymouth, MA	Lydia Chandler
Higley, John [Capt.]	22 Jul 1649	Frimley, Surrey, England	25 Aug 1714	Simsbury, CT	1) 9 Nov 1671 2) 1696	Windsor, CT	1) Hannah Drake 2) Sarah Strong
Hill, Henry	1670	[unk. prob. overseas]	1719/20	Chowan Co., NC		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Hill, Isaac		Glasgow, Scotland	1710	Edgecomb Co., NC		[unk.]	Sarah (?) Parrott
Hill Sr., Robert	1615	Northumberland, England	bef. 9 Feb 1679/80	Isle of Wight (Surrey Co.?), VA	9 Feb 1642	Northumberland Co., England	Mary Webb
Hilliard, William	c1620	Cheshire, England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	by 1641	Cheshire, England	Hester (Ester) [unk.]
Hills, Joseph	1602	Malden, Essex, England	5 Feb 1687/8	Newbury, MA		[unk.]	Rose Dunster
Hilton, Edward	bp 9 Jun 1596	Northwich, Chester Co., England	early 1671	Exeter, NH	bef 1654	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hinckley, Thomas [Gov.]	1618	England	25 Apr 1705	Barnstable, MA	1) 7 Dec 1641 2) 16 Mar 1660	2) Barnstable, MA	1) Mary Richards 2) Mary Smith Glover
Hinman, Edward [Sgt.]	1609	London, England	26 Nov 1681	Woodbury< CT	abt. 1651	Stratford, T	Hannah Stiles (Styles)
Hinsdale, Robert	c1617	Dedham, Essex, England	18 Sep 1675	(South) Deerfield, MA	c1636	prob England	Ann Woodward
Hinton, Thomas [Sir]	1574	Wiltshire, England	1 Feb 1635	Chilton Foliot, Wiltshire, England	1595	Wiltshire, England	Catharine Palmer
Hitchcock , Luke	ca. 1610/14	England	17 Nov 1659	prob. CT	ca. 1642		Elizabeth Gibbons
Hitchcock I, William	bef. 1640	Prob. Northamptonshire, England	wp. 28 Mar 1685	Calvert Co., MD	bef. 1655	England	Mary --
Hixson, William	c1650	Cheshire, England	Dec 1722	Hunterdon Dist., NJ	c1682	Crosswicke, WNJ	Mary Pattison
Hoare, John	7 Mar 1622	Gloucester, England	2 Apr 1704	Scituate (or Concord?), MA	1645	Concord, MA	Alice Lisle
Hobart, Edmund	bp 1 Jan 1573	Snoring Magna, Norfolk, England	8 Mar 1645/46	Hingham, MA	7 Sep 1600	Hingham, Norfolk, England	Margaret Dewey
Hobart, Peter	bp 13 Oct 1604	Norfolk, England	20 Jan 1679	Hingham, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hodgkins, William	1622	England	26 Dec 1693	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Grace Dutch
Hodsdon, Nicholas		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft Feb 1679	[unk. prob. in Colonies] (Kernstown?),		[unk.]	Esther Wines
Hoge, William	1660	Musselborough, Edinborough Co., Scotland	bef 5 Nov 1749	Winchester, Frederick Co., VA	c1683/9	Perth Amboy, NJ	Barbara Hume
Holbrook , Thomas	ca. 1624	prob. Brouday, Somerset, England	22 Jul 1697	Braintree, MA	ca. 1651	Braintree, MA	Joane Kingman
Holcomb, Gilbert	1565	Devonshire, England		Wales	1600	[unk.]	Anne Courtenay
Holcomb, Thomas	c1597/1601	Hull, Co. Devonshire, England	7 Sep 1657	Poquonock, CT	1634	Dorchester, MA	Elizabeth Ferguson
Holcombe, William	bef. 1680	Pembrokeshire, Wales		VA		prob. England (Wales?)	[spouse unk.]
Holcombe, William Edward	c1640	Pembrokeshire, Wales	bef. 21 Nov 1711	King William Co., VA		Devonshire, England or Pembrokeshire, Wales	Hannah [unk.]
Holden, Frances (Dungan)	1609	[unk. prob. overseas]	1697	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1648	[unk.]	Randall Holden
Holden, Randall [Hon.]	1612	Prob. Salisbury, Lancashire, England	23 Aug 1692	Warwick, RI	1648	RI	Frances Dungan
Holden, Richard	c1609	Lindsey, Co. Suffolk, England	1 Mar 1695/96	Groton, MA	c1641	MA	Martha Fosdick
Holladay, Thomas [Col.]	1630	Gloucester, England	Jan 1703	Spotsylvania Co., VA		James City Co., VA	Mary Truman Hinton
Holland , Anthony			wp. 02 Aug 1703	Anne Arundel Co., MD	ca. 10 Oct 1681	Anne Arundel Co., MD	2) Isabelle Parsons
Hollingsworth Sr., Valentine	15 Aug 1632	Bellingdscrannell, Co. Armagh, Segoe, Armagh Co., Ireland	13 Oct 1711	Newark, Co. (now Delaware Co.), DE	7 Apr 1655	Tanderagee, Co. Armagh, Ireland	Ann Ree
Hollister, John [Lt.]	1612	England	wp 1 Jun 1665	Wethersfield, CT		[unk.]	Joanna Treat
Holloway, William	c1586	England	bef 6 Apr 1665	Boston, MA		[date unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Holmes, Obadiah [Rev.]	bp 18 Mar 1609/10	Manchester, Lancashire, England	15 Oct 1682	Newport, RI	20 Nov 1630	Manchester, England	Catherine Hyde
Hooe I, Rice	1598/99	England	bef 03 Dec 1655	Charles City Co., VA	bef 1634	England/VA	Sarah (Widow of Thomas Howard)
Hoogland, Dirck Jansen	c1635	Holland	aft 1706	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	8 Oct 1662	[unk.]	Annetje Hansen Bergen
Hooker, Thomas [Rev.]	7 Jul 1586	Marfield, Co. Leicester, England	7 Jul 1647	Hartford, CT	2) 3 Apr 1621	2) Amersham, England	1) [unk.] 2) Susanna Garbrand
Hopkins, Gerard (Gerrard)		[unk. prob. overseas]	w.p. June 1692	Anne Arundel Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	(Widow of Capt. John) Thomsin Welsh
Hopkins, John	1613	Wotten-under-Edge, Gloucestershire, England	c Apr 1654	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	Jane Strong
Hopkins, Robert	c1625	England	c1677	Essex Co., VA	c1655	VA	Katherine Newman
Hopkins, Stephen	bp 30 Apr 1581	Upper Clatford, Hampshire, England	wd 06 Jun 1644	Plymouth, MA	1) c1604 2) 19 Feb 1617/8	1) England	1) Mary [unk] 2) Elizabeth Fisher
Horsmanden, Warham [Col.]	1652	England	9 Nov 1699	Charles City Co., VA	27 Feb 1650/1	London, England	Susannah Beeching
Horton , Barnabas	13 Jul 1600	Mowsley, England	13 Jul 1680	Southhold, NY	2) bef. 1638	England	Mary Langdon [Langton]
Horton, Barnabas	13 Jul 1600	Mowsley, England	13 Jul 1680	Southhold, NY	1) bef. 1635	[unk.]	Anne Smith
Hosford, William		England	1660	Tiverton, Co., Devon, England		England	1) Sarah [unk.] 2) Widow Jane Fowker
Hoskins, John	[date unk.]	England	3 May 1648	Windsor, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hosmer, Thomas	2 Jan 1603/4	Hawkhurst, Kent, England	12 Apr 1683	Northampton, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Hosmer, Frances	1602	England	15 Feb 1675/6	prob. Northampton, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Thomas Hosmer I

Hotchkiss, Samuel	c1622/23	Dodington, Whitchurch Parish, Shropshire Co., England	28 Dec 1663	New Haven, CT	7 Sep 1642	New Haven, CT	Elizabeth Cleverly
Houchens (Howchen), Edward	c1650	Suffolk Co., England	c1720	York/New Kent Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Hough, William	1619	Cheshire, England	10 Aug 1683	New London, CT	28 Oct 1645	MA	Sarah Caulkins
Houghton, Ralph	c1623	Wigan, England	15 Apr 1705	Milton, MA	c1645/50	prob. Lancaster, PA	Jane Stowe
Houlston, John	c1640	Shrewsbury, England	12 May 1699	PA	c1660	England	Elizabeth Serrill
Houston, Robert	abt 1633	Scotland	wp a20 Jan 1694	Poeomoke, MD	c1667	[unk.]	Grace [unk.]
Hovey, Daniel	9 Aug 1618	Waltham Abbey, England	24 Apr 1692	Ipswich, MA	Apr 1639	[unk.]	Abigail Andrews
Howard, Edward	c1650	England	c1712	Charles Co., MD	c1681	[unk.]	Margaret Dent
Howard, John	1628	London, England	est 15 Oct 1701	Bridgewater, MA		[unk.]	Martha Hayward
Howard, John Baptist	1699/1700	Maryland	1802	Nelson Co., KY		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Howard, Matthew	c1610	prob. England	1659	New Norfolk Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Howard, Thomas	c1640	England	17 Dec 1675	Narraganset Fort Fight	Jan 1666	Norwich, CT	Mary Wellmann
Howe , Abraham	1632	Hatfield, Essex, England	30 Jan 1695	Marlborough, MA	26 Mar 1657	Watertown, MA	Hannah Ward
Howe, Edward	c1575	Co. Herts, England	Apr 1639	Lynn, MA		England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Howe, James	bp c1608	Hatfield., Co. Essex, England	17 May 1702	Ipswich, MA	27 Jun 1628	Bishop Stortford, Herts, England	Elizabeth Dane
Howell, John	c1660	Norcott, Over Whitley, Cheshire, England	Jun 1703	Marple, PA	27 Mar 1680	Frandle, Cheshire, England	Mary Williamson
Howell, Edward	1584	[unk. prob. overseas]	1655	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1621	[unk.]	Francis Howell
Howell, John	bef. 1600	England/Wales	aft. March 25, 1643	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Howell, William		Castle-bigt, Pembrokeshire, Wales	w 20 Dec 1709/10	Cheltenham Twp, PA	bef 10 May 1683	[unk.]	1) Margaret [unk.]; 2) Mary Husband Thomas
Howland, Elizabeth (Tilley)	30 Aug 1607	Henlow, Huntingdonshire, England	21/31 Dec 1687	Swansea, MA	23 Mar 1623	Plymouth Colony, MA	John Howland
Howland, Arthur	1590/1600	Fen Stanton, England	30 Oct 1675	Marshfield, MA	bef 6 Jun 1643	[unk.]	Margaret Walker (Reed)
Howland, Henry	1600/3	Fen Stanton, Huntingdonshire (or Co. Essex?), England	1 Jan 1670/1	Duxbury, MA	c1628	Duxbury, MA	Mary Newland
Howland, John	c1592	Fenstanton, England	23 Feb 1672/3	Rocky Nook, MA	25 Mar 1623	Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Tilley
Hoyt, Simon	20 Jun 1590	Upway Parish, Co. Dorset, England	1 Sep 1657	Stamford, CT	Dec 1612	Co. Dorset, England	Deborah Stowers (Jane Stoodlie?)
Hubbard, George	c1610	England	wd 9 Jan 1682	Guilford, CT	bef 1630	England	Mary Bishop
Hubbard, John	c1630	England	c1705/6	Hatfield, MA	bef 1651	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Hubbard, Mathew	1628	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 24 Apr 1667	York Co., VA	1660	York Co., VA	Widow Sibella Ham
Hubbard, Mary (Bishop)	[date unk.]	England	14 Sep 1675	Guilford, CT	bef 1630	England	George Hubbard
Hubbard, George	c1601	[unk. prob. overseas]	16/8 Mar 1684/85	Middletown, CT	c1640	[unk.]	Elizabeth Watts
Hubbard, Samuel	1610	Mandelsham, Suffolk, England	1688/92	Newport, RI	4 Jan 1636/7	Windsor, CT	Tasy (Tacy) Cooper
Hubbell, Richard	bp 22 Jan 1625/26	Ribbesford Parish (Redditch?), Co. Worcestershire, England	23 Oct 1699	Stratfield (Pequonnock?), CT	1650/51	New Haven (Bridgeport?), CT	Elizabeth Meigs
Hudson , Robert			Aug 1697	Burlington Co., NJ			Mary Threader
Hudson , Mary Threader		London, England	wp. 07 Apr 1698	Burlington Co., NJ			Robert Hudson
Hudson, Henry	c1636	[unk. prob. overseas]	w 31 Oct 1707	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Lidda [Lydia]
Hudspeth Sr., Ralph	[date unk.]	England	wp 6 Apr 1719	Henrico Co., VA	1688/9	Henrico Co., VA	Margaret Eyer(s)
Hulet, John Lawrence	1598	France	1658	Richmond, VA	1616	France	Ann Marie Jourdan
Hull, George	abt. 1590	Crewkerne, Co. Sommerset, England	wp 25 Aug 1659	Fairfield, CT	27 Sep 1614	Crewkerne, England	Thamzen Michel
Hull, Joseph [Rev.]	bp 24 Apr 1596	Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England	19 Nov 1665	Isle of Shoals	1) Jan 1616 2) bef. 1635	1) England 2) Somersetshire?, England	1) Joane 2) Agnes [unk]
Hull, Richard	3 Dec 1599	Derbyshire, England	1 Sep 1662	New Haven, CT	prob. 1634/8	Roxbury or Boston, MA	[spouse unk.]
Humfrey (Humphrey), John [Sir]	c1589	Sandwich, Co. Kent, England	bef 25 Jan 1661	MA	c1620	England	Lady Susan Clinton
Humphrey , James	ca. 1608	Wendover, England	12 May 1686	Dorchester, MA	aft. 1635	MA	Mary [unk.]
Humphrey, John	1668	Llangower, Merionethshire, Wales	1738	Gwynedd, PA		[unk.]	Gainor Cadwalader
Humphrey(s) (Humphries), William	[date unk.]	England	wp 19 Jan 1685	Henrico Co., VA	bef 1650	England	Mary Maxey
Hunnewell , Richard	ca. 1625	bef. 29 Jun 1654	ca. 1644	Bridgett			
Hunnewell, Roger	c1625	England	bf 29 Jun 1654	ME	c1644	Saco, ME	Bridgett [unk.]
Hunt, Ephraim	1610	[unk. prob. overseas]	22 Feb 1686/7	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1645	prob. Weymouth, MA	Anne Richards
Hunt, James	1643	Bearstead Parish, Kent, England	31 Jan 1717	PA	9 Oct 1676	St. Margaret's, Canterbury, England	Eliza Chambers
Hunt, Peter [Capt.]	1610	England	bur 21 Oct 1692	Rehoboth, MA	14 Dec 1645/6	Rehoboth, MA	Elizabeth Smith
Hunt, Ralph	1613	England	1678	Long Island, NY	1649	[unk.]	Elizabeth Jessups
Hunt I, William	c1605	England	wp 17 Dec 1667	Marlborough, MA	c1630	England	Elizabeth Best
Hunt Sr., Thomas	1615/20	Keyston, Northants, England	8 Feb 1695	Grove Farm, NY	c1640	New Haven, CT	Cicely Clark
Huntington, Simon	c1629	England	28 Jun 1706	Norwich, CT	Oct 1653	Saybrook, CT	Sarah Clarke
Huntington, Thomas	c1620/2	Norwich, Co. Norfolk, England	1687	Newark, NJ	1666	prob. CT	Swayne (Swain)
Huntley, John	1622/6	British Isles	16 Nov 1676	Lyme, CT	c1651	Boston, MA	2) Jane [unk.]
Huntley, William	c1665	England	1708	Chester Co., PA	14 Mar 1692	Chester Co., PA	Mary Stanfield
Hurlbut, Thomas [Lt.]	c1610	England/Scotland	aft 12 Oct 1671	Wethersfield, CT		Europe	Sarah [unk.]
Hurley, Darby	c1617	prob. Ireland or England	[date unk.]	prob. Dorchester Co., MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Hurst, James	c1582	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 24 Dec 1657	Plymouth, MA	4 Oct 1608	Amsterdam, Holland	Gertrude Bennister
Hurst, Henry	bef. 1651	England	aft. 1679	Northumberland Co., VA	c1690/5	prob. VA	Rebecca [unk.]
Hussey, Theodate (Bachiler)	c1610	Surrey, England	cOct 1649	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	5/8 May 1631	[unk.]	Capt. Christopher Hussey
Hussey, Christopher [Capt.]	bp. 18 Feb 1599	Dorking, Co. Surrey, England	28 Mar 1686	Hampton, NH	1620/35	England (poss. Lynn, MA?)	Theodate Batchelder (Bacheller)
Hutchinson, Anne (Marbury)	1591	Canon Ashby, North, England	1643	NY	9 Aug 1612	London, England	William Hutchinson
Hyde, Jonathan	1626	London, England	5 Oct 1711	Cambridge Village, MA	c1650	Newton, MA	Mary French
Hyland, John [Col.]	bp. May 22, 1640	Co. Kent, England	17 Jan 1695	Cecil Co., MD		England	Mary Dorrington
Ingersoll, Anne (Langley)	[date unk.]	England	30 Jul 1677	Newbury, MA	10 Oct 1611	Sands (Sandys), England	Richard Ingersoll
Ingersoll, Richard	bp 10 Mar 1587	Sandy, Bedfordshire, England	Inv 4 Oct 1644	Salem, MA	10 Oct 1611	Sandy, Bedfordshire, England	Ann (Agnes) Langley (Langlye)
Ingram, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 20 Nov 1654	Northumberland Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Ingram, Thomas	1648	England	1707	Northumberland Co., VA	c1666	VA	Katherine Winter
Ingram Sr., John		[unk. prob. overseas]	3 Mar 1762	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Hannah Pines
Inman, Edward	5 Mar 1619	Lothbury, England	17 Aug 1706	Providence, RI	c1645	prob. RI	Elizabeth Hopkins

Innes, Alexander	[date unk.]	Scotland	bef 08 Sep 1679	Block Island, RI	bef 1656	[unk.]	Catherine [unk.]
Irish, John	1600	Somersetshire, England	5 Mar 1677	Duxbury, MA	1640	Duxbury, MA	Elizabeth Risley
Isham, Katherine (Banks)	c1627	Canterbury, England	wp 01 Dec 1686	Henrico Co., VA	c1655	VA	Henry Isham
Ishbrandt, Jan	[date unk.]	Netherlands	bur. 28 Sep 1696	Bergin, NJ	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Neeltje [unk.]
Ives, William	ca. 1607	prob. England	ca. 1648	prob. New Haven, CT	ca. 14 Jun 1639	New Haven, CT	Hannah --
Jackson, Abraham	1623/8	England	4 Oct 1714	Plymouth, MA	18 Nov 1657	Plymouth, MA	Remember L. Morton
Jackson, Edward	bp 3 Feb 1604	London, England	17 Jun 1681	Newton (or Cambridge?), MA		[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Jackson, John		England	adm c18 Sep 1648	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Cathryne [unk.]
Jackson, John [Dea.]	bp. 6 Jun 1602	London, England	30 Jan 1674/5	Newton, MA		[unk.]	2) Margaret [unk.]
Jackson, Nicholas	c1621	England	13 Feb 1697/98	Rowley, MA	Jul 1646	Rowley, MA	Sarah Riley
Jackson, William	c1607	England	5 May 1688	Rowley, MA		[unk.]	Joan [unk.]
Jackson Sr., Ralph	c1625/8	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef 1650	[unk.]	Obedience [unk.]
Jacob Sr., John	1631/2	England	26 Oct 1726	Anne Arundel Co., MD	bef. 1 Mar 1675 (1681?)	[unk.]	Anne Cheney
Jadwin II, Robert	[date unk.]	Immigrated 1658	[date unk.]	prob Westmoreland Co., PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
James, Howel	[date unk.]	Radnorshire, Wales	wp 01 Oct 1717	New Castle Co., DE	27 Aug 1715	PA	Phebe Evans
James, Thomas [Rev.]	bp 5 Oct 1595	Boston, Lincolnshire, England	Feb 1682/83	Needham-Market, (MA or England?)	20 Apr 1620	Fishcroft, Co. Lincoln, England	Olive Ingoldsby
James, Thomas [Rev.]	1620/22	Lincolnshire, England	16 Jun 1696	East Hampton, LI, NY	c1648	East Hampton, NY	Ruth Jones
Jansen (Van Masterland), Roellof	1600	[unk. prob. overseas]	1635/6	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	abt. 1624	[unk.]	Anneke Webber Jans
Jaquett (Jacquett), Jean Paul	1615/1620	Nuremberg, Bavaria	bef. 20 Jul 1685	New Castle, DE	3 Apr 1646	Brazil?	Maria de Carpentier
Jaquith II, Abraham	abt. 1620	England	17 Nov 1676	Charlestown, MA	bef. 1643	[unk.]	Anna Jordan
Jarrett, Robert	1625/27	London, England	21 Jan 1709	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Jefferis, Jane (Chandler)	[date unk.]	England	1726	PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Robert Jefferies
Jefferies, Robert	1656	Wiltshire, England	4 Apr 1739	Chester Co., PA	1692	[unk.]	Jane Chandler
Jefferson I, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp.7 Dec 1697	Henrico Co., VA	1678/79	Henrico Co., VA	Mary Branch
Jeggles, William	c1591	[unk. prob. overseas]	May 1659	Salem, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Jenkins, William	1648/58	Wales	7 Jun 1712	Abington, PA	2 Sep 1673	Tenby, Pembroke, South Wales	Elizabeth Griffith
Jenks (Jenckes) Sr., Joseph	c1603	London, England	16 Mar 1683	Lynn, MA	30 Sep 1630	London, England	Mary Terwyn
Jenney, John	c1589	Norwich, England	Inv 25 May 1644	Plymouth Colony, MA	1 Nov 1614	Leyden, Holland	Sarah Carey
Jennings, Jonathan	1653	England	17 Jun 1728/33	Windham, CT		[unk.]	Susannah [unk.]
Jeter, John	c1670	[unk. prob. overseas]	1736	Caroline Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Jewell, Thomas	c1600/8	England	wp. 21 Jul 1654	Braintree, MA		[unk.]	Grizell Fletcher
Jewett, Jeremiah	1637	Bradford, England	20 May 1714	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Sarah Dickinson
Jewett, Joseph	bp. 31 Dec 1609	Bradford Parish, West Riding, England	26 Feb 1660/1	Rowley, MA	1 Oct 1634	1) Bradford Parish, West Riding, England	1) Mary Mallinson
Jewett, Maximilian	bp. 4 Oct 1607	Bradford, Yorkshire, England	9 Nov 1667	Rowley, MA	abt. 1638	Bradford, England	Ann Cole
Johns, Richard	29 May 1649	England/Wales	16 Dec 1717	Calvert Co., MD	07 Jul 1676	Calvert Co., MD	Elizabeth (Kinsey) Sparrow
Johnson, John [Capt.]	c1585/8	Ware, Herts, England	29 Sep 1659	Roxbury, MA/ME	21 Sep 1613	Ware, England	Mary Heath
Johnson, Edward [Capt.]	bp. September 16/7, 1598	St. George's, Canterbury, Co. Kent, England	23 Apr 1672	Woburn, MA	bef. 1612/3	St. George's, Canterbury, England	Susanna Munther
Johnson, John		England		Andover, MA		England	Susanna [unk.]
Johnson, Richard [Col.]	1629	Bilsby, Lincolnshire, England	wd 8 Apr 1698	King & Queen Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Johnson, William		England	9 Dec 1677	Charlestown, MA		England	Elizabeth Story
Johnston, Edward	c1638	Aberdeen, Scotland	1701/04	New Kent Co., VA	1677	New Kent Co., VA	Elizabeth Walker
Johnston, William	1648	England/Scotland	wp 28 Sep 1719	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	Sarah Griffith
Jolliff, Mary	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Norfolk Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	John Jolliff I
Jolliff I, John	c1613	prob. Leek, Staffordshire, England	wp 15 Jun 1658	Norfolk Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Jones, Abraham	1638	Caversham, Oxfordshire Co., England	25 Jun 1718	Hull, MA	1653	Hull, MA	Sarah Whitman
Jones, Peter	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 1726	Amelia Co., VA	1688	[unk.]	Mary Batte
Jones, Thomas	1598	Caversham, Oxfordshire Co., England	1680	Hull MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anne Greenwood
Jones, Ellis	c1637	Wales	bef 1730	prob. PA	c1668	Wales	Jane [unk.]
Jones, Evan	bef 1661	prob. England	wp 2 Jan 1722	Princess Anne Co., VA	by 1705	[unk.]	Dinah [unk.]
Jones, Peter [Maj.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	1708/19	Prince George Co., VA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Jones I, Peter	1599	Wales	1662	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margaret Wood
Jones Sr., Edward	[date unk.]	England	14 Oct/10 Nov 160	York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Jones Sr., John	8 Mar 1638/9	St. Giles Cripple Gate, London, England	bef 8 Jul 1697	Isle of Wight, VA	c1665	prob. England	Ann Smith
Jones (John), William	[date unk.]	Bettws, Merionethshire, Wales	cSep 1683	Merion, PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann Reynolds
Jordan, Arthur	1627/29	England	wp 03 Jan 1699	Southwark Parish, VA	22 Apr 1654	Surry Co., VA	Widow Elizabeth Bevin
Jordan, Thomas	1600	Wiltshire, England	bef. 10 Aug 1644	Nansemond (Isle of Wight?) Co., VA	c1633	Chuckatuck, VA	Lucy [unk.]
Jordan, Margaret (Brassieur)	Sep 1642	[unk. prob. overseas]	7 Dec 1708	Nansemond Co., VA	1659	[unk.]	Thomas Jordan
Jordan, Elizabeth (Ratcliff)	21 Sep 1668	[unk. prob. overseas]	30 Aug 1695	Isle of Wight Co., VA	29 May 1688	Isle of Wight Co/Nansemond Co., VA	James Jordan
Jordan, Thomas	1634	England (or Nansemond Co., VA?)	Dec 1699	Nansemond Co., VA	1659	[unk.]	Margaret Brassieur
Jourdan (Jordan), Samuel [Capt.]	1575	England	Mar/Apr 1623	Jordan's Journey, VA	1526	1) England 2)	2) Cecilly [unk.]
Joslin, Thomas	1654/58	Roxwell Co., Essex, England	aft 26 Jan 1693	Lancaster, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Joyner Sr., Thomas	c1619	England	1695	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Judd, Thomas	c1608	England	12 Nov 1688	Northampton, MA	c1633	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Junkins, Robert	c1621	Scotland	Nov/Dec 1699	York, ME	bef 1670	York, ME	Sarah Smyth
Justice, William	c1625	British Isles	1664	Charles City Co., VA	1655/6	Charles City Co., VA	Mariam (Mary) Freme (Freame, Fraeme)
Kay, John	4 Oct 1656	Holmfirth, England	1741/2	Waterford Twp., NJ	15 Mar 1684	Darby Friend's Meeting, PA	Elizabeth Ferne
Keaton, Henry	c1670's	[unk. prob. overseas]	wd 20 Sep 1710	Pasquotank Precinct, NC		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Keeler, Sarah (Burt Gregory Wakeley) [Mrs.]	bef 1620/1	England	aft 1711	Stratford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Henry Wakeley
Keeler, Ralph	ca. 1613	England	ca. 1672	Norwalk, CT	bef. 1650	Norwalk, CT	[spouse unk.]
Keene, Thomas	1593	prob. Suffolk Co., England	w 27 Nov 1762	Northumberland Co., VA	bef. 10 Mar 1642	VA	Mary Thorley
Keith, George	c1639	Scotland	27 Mar 1716	Edburton, Sussex, England	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Johnston
Keith, James	c1644	Scotland	23 Jul 1719	West Bridgewater, MA		Bridgewater, MA	Susanna Edson

Kellam, Richard	1619	England	wp 6 Oct 1703	Accomack Co., VA	bef. 1655	Accomack Co., VA	Sarah Ansley
Kellogg, Joseph	bp 1 Apr 1626	Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England	27 Jun 1707	Hadley, MA	1) 2)	2) Hadley, MA	1) Joanna [unk] 2) Abigail Terry
Kellogg, Samuel	1630	Braintree, England	17 Jul 1711	Hatfield, MA	24 Nov 1664 2) 22 Mar 1679	1&2) Hatfield, MA	Sarah Day Gunn
Kemble, Samuel	10 Oct 1667	Middlesex Co., England	Mar 1728/29	Burlington Twp., NJ	bef 8 Oct 1697	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Kemp, Matthew		[unk. prob. overseas]	13/14 Dec 1682/83	Gloucester Co., VA		[unk.]	Dorothy [unk.]
Kempton, Ephraim	26 Oct 1591 (c1618?)	(bp Berwick-upon-Tweed?), London, England	bef 5 May 1645 (24 Jun 1655)	Scituate, MA	12 Apr 1617	London, England	Elizabeth Wilson
Kendall, Francis	1612/20	Westmoreland Co., England	1708	Woburn, MA	24 Dec 1644	Woburn, MA	Mary Tidd
Kendall, Thomas	c1636	Hoton, Derbyshire, England	c1720	Poultidge Creek, VA	c1668	(Old) Rappahannock Co., VA	Martha Goff
Kent Sr., Richard	bef 1622	prob. England	Inv 29 Jun 1654	Newbury, MA	[date unk.]	prob. England	Emma [unk.]
Kenyon, John	26 Apr 1655	Oldham, Lancashire, England	1732	Westerly, RI		England	Anna Mumford
Kerker, Andrew	1675/80	Palatinate	1738	Culpepper Co., VA	1700	[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Ketcham Sr., John [Lt.]		England or Ipswich, MA	1697	Newtown, LI, NY		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Keyes, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	16 Jul 1647	Sudbury, MA	1630	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Keyes, Solomon	c1630	England	28 Mar 1702	Chelmsford, MA	2 Oct 1653	Newbury, MA	Frances Grant
Kibbe, Edward	11 May 1611	Exeter, England	1 Nov 1694	Braintree, MA		[unk.]	Mary Partridge
Kidder, James	11 Nov 1624	E. Grinstead, Sussex, England	16 Apr 1676	Cambridge, MA	06 Jun 1649	Cambridge, MA	Anna Moore
Kierstede, Sara (Roeloff)	3 Dec 1626	Amsterdam, Netherlands	1693	NY	29 Jun 1642	New Amsterdam, NY	Dr. Hans Kierstede
Kierstede, Hans [Dr.]	1612	Magdanburg, Holland	bef 1 Sep 1666	at sea	1 Jan 1642 (29 Jun 1642??)	New Amsterdam, NY	Sara Roeloffse (Roeliff) Jansen
Kilbourne, John	29 Sep 1624	England	09 Apr 1703	Wethersfield, CT	aft Oct 1657	[unk.]	Sarah Bronson
Kilbourne, Frances (Moody)	bp 11 Oct 1584	England	Nov 1650	Wethersfield, CT	5 Sep 1604	Moulton, England	Thomas Kilbourne
Kilbourne, Thomas	8 May 1578	England	bef. 1639	Wethersfield, CT	5 Sep 1604	Moulton, England	Frances Moody
Killingsworth, William		England	wp 7 Mar 1709	Surry Co., VA		[unk.]	Avis Jones
Kimball, Mary (Bradstreet)	1633	Capel St. Mary, Co. Suffolk, England	1655	Ipswich, MA	1655	Ipswich, MA	John Kimball
Kimball, Richard	c1595/6	Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	22 Jun 1675	Ipswich, MA	1611/3	Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	Ursula Scott
Kimberly, Thomas	bp 24 Jun 1604	Wootton sub-Edge, England	Jan 1672	Stratford, CT	28 Aug 1628	King's Stanley, England	Alice Awood
Kincheloe Sr., Cornelius	ca. 1650	England	aft 1695	Richmond, VA	c1678	VA	Miss Williams
King, Michael	bp 27 May 1649	England	c1700	NC/VA	[date unk.]	VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
King, Michael	c1630	Norfolk Co., England	bef 1704	Nansemond Co., VA	c1650	[unk.]	Elizabeth Cary
King, William	c1595	England	1650/51	Salem, MA	17 Feb 1616/17	Sherborne, Dorset, England	Dorothy Hayne
King Sr., John [Capt.]	c1629	York, England	3 Nov 1703	Northampton, MA	18 Nov 1656	Northampton, MA	Sarah Holton
Kingsbury, Joseph	c1612	Co. Suffolk, England	wp 1 Jun 1676	Dedham, MA		[unk.]	Millicent Ames?
Kinne, John	1600	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England	bef 18 Aug 1670	Salem, MA	c1622	Kings Lynn, Norfolk, England	Sarah Cheever
Kinnison, Edward	bef 1663	England	bef 9 Dec 1736	Chester Co., PA	14d 12 mo 1703/4	Concord, PA	Mary Greenaway
Kip, Hendrick Hendricksen	c1576	Holland	c1666	New Nethersland, NY	c1624	Holland	Tryntie Lubberts
Kirk, Alphonos	14 May 1659	Armagh, Ireland	7 Jul 1745	Chester Co., PA	23 Dec 1692	New Castle, DE (PA)	Abigail Sharpley
Kirtley, Francis [Capt.]	1690	Scotland	1763	Culpeper Co., VA	1712	[unk.]	Margaret Roberts
Klincken, Arent	1627	Holland	1707	Germantown, PA	bef 1670	Holland	Niske (Nislee)
Knapp, Nicholas	c1600/10	England	16 Apr 1670	Fairfield, CT	bef 8 Nov 1631	England	Elinor (Eleanor) [unk.]
Knapp, William	c1578	Co. Suffolk, England	30 Aug 1658	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	(Meye?)
Knight, Giles	1653	Rodbury, Co. Gloucester, England	20 Aug 1726	Byberry, PA	24 Feb 1679	Nailsworth Mtg., Gloucester, England	Mary English
Knight, John		Romsey Hants, England	wp 2 Jun 1670	Salem, MA	bef 1635	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Koninck, Adriaen Jansen	c1628	Wel, Gelderland, Netherlands	c1691	New Amsterdam, NY	15 Mar 1650	Wel, Gelderland, Netherlands	Lysbeth Damon
Kool, Barent Jacobson	chr 18 May 1610	Amsterdam, Holland		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1636	prob. New Amsterdam, NY	Marieje Leenderts Degrauw (Degrasse)
Kronkheit (Cranckheyt), Harck Siboutsen	c1619	Languedoc, France	1661/88	Newtown, LI, NY	16 Nov 1642	Dutch Church, New Amserdam, NY	Wyntie Teunis
Kronkheit (Cranckheyt), Wyntie (Tuenis)	[date unk.]	Naerden, Holland	[date unk.]	Newtown, LI, NY	16 Nov 1642	Dutch Church, New Amserdam, NY	Harck Siboutsen Kronkheit (Cranckheyt)
Kunders, Thomas	1648/53	Gladbech Krefield, Germany	Dec 1729	Germantown, PA	13 May 1677	Krefeld, Germany	Elin (Eliza) Streypers Teissen/Tyson
Lacy (Lasen), William	c1600	England	aft Dec 1634	VA		[unk.]	Susan [unk.]
Ladd, Daniel		England	27 Jul 1693	Haverhill, MA		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Ladd, John		England	w. 2 Aug 1680	VA	bef 1672	VA	Bathsheba Lovett
LaDou, Pierre	1661	France	w.d. 1715	New Rochelle, NY		[unk.]	Martha Anneraud (d'Annebaud)
Ladson, Mary (Stanyarne)	c1667	prob. Barbadoes	8 Dec 1707	SC	bef May 1682	Charleston, SC	John Ladson
Ladson, John		Northamptonshire, England	Sep 1698	Johns Island, SC	bef May 1682	Charleston, SC	Mary Stanyarne
Laenen , Gybrecht Thyssen	ca. 1652	Liege, Belgium	wp. 17 May 1727	Middletown, NJ	ca. 1672	prob. New Amsterdam	Jannetje Lambersen
Lake, John	bp 26 Sep 1590	England	bef 18 Jan 1661/2	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margaret Reade
Lake, Margaret (Reade)	bp 11 Jul 1598	Wickford, Co. Essex, England	1672	Boston/Ipswich, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	John Lake
Lake Jr., John		[unk. prob. overseas]	wd 17 May 1729	Gravesend, LI, NY		[unk.]	Neltje Classen
Lake Lake , Anne Spicer	ca. 1630	Kent, England	aft. 1709	Gravesend, NY			John Lake
Lamar, Thomas	c1630	Wicres, France	29 May 1714	Prince George's Co., MD	bef 24 Nov 166	prob. France	Maria (Mary)
Lamar, Peter	bef. 1650	Anjou, France	aft. 31 Mar 1694	Calvert Co., MD	aft. 1660	[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Lamb, Thomas	abt. 1599	England	28 Mar 1646	Roxbury, MA	2)	1) bef. 1624 2) [unk.]	1) Elizabeth [unk], 2) Dorothy Harbittle
Lambert, Thomas		Yorkshire, England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		England	Joane Terry
Lamberton , George	ca. 1608	London, England	ca. 1646	died at sea	06 Jan 1628/29	London, England	Margaret Lewin
Lamson , William	bef. 1626	England	ca. 01 Jan 1658/59	Ipswich, MA	bef. Nov 1642	MA	Sarah Ayers
Lancaster, Henry	1605	Lancashire, England	18 Jul 1705	Piscataqua, MA		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Landers, Thomas	c1613	England	11 Nov 1679	Sandwich, MA	02 Jul 1651	Sandwich, MA	Jane Kerbie
Landon, Daniel	1640	Isle De France, France	1683	Boston< MA	1677	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Landum I, John	c1635	Scotland	1708	Essex, VA	c1689	Dillingham Parish, Essex, VA	Jane Evans
Lane, George	c1613	prob. England	04 Jun 1689	Hingham, MA	by 1638	Hingham, MA	Sarah Harris
Lane, Job	c1620	England	23 Aug 1697	Malden, MA	[date unk.]	prob. England	Sarah [unk.]
Lane, Thomas	abt. 1624	England	1674	Delaware Bay, DE	c1652	Northumberland, VA	Elizabeth Bailey

Lane, Sarah (Harris)	bp 13 Mar 1624/5	Honiton, Devonshire, England	27 Mar 1695	Hingham, MA	by 1638	Hingham, MA	George Lane
Lane, Ralph [Sir]	c1610	Dublin, Ireland ?	c1703	Dublin, Ireland		[unk.]	Matilda
Lane, Robert [Dr.]	c1639	Darbyshire, England	2 Apr 1718	Killingsworth, CT	19 Dec 1665	Stratford, CT	Sarah Pickett
Lane, Samuel	c1650	England	c1700	CT		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Lane, Samuel [Maj.]	1628	London, England	wp 18 Sep 1681	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1664/9	Ann Arundel Co., MD	1) [unk.] 2) Margaret Maulden Burrage
Lane I, William	c1581	Beaminster, Dorset, England	w.p. July 6, 1654	Dorchester, MA	c1606	England	Agnes [Farnsworth?]
Lang I, Christian	c1664	Palatinate, Holy Roman Empire	aft 1719	Lancaster Co., PA	aft. 1684	Germantown, PA	[spouse unk.]
Langdon, Tobias	c1620	England	27 Jul 1664	Portsmouth, NH	10 Jun 1656	[unk.]	Elizabeth Sherburne
Langelaeus, Phillip		Netherlands	aft. 1658	NY	bef. 1650	Nederlands	Neeltjen Jans
Langston, John	ca. 1620	England	abt. 1694	prob. Nansemond Co., VA	ca. 1645	VA	Katherine Mountford
Langworthy, Andrew	1610	Devonshire, England	1692	Westerly, RI	3 Nov 1658	Newport, RI	Rachel Hubbard
Lanier Jr., John	1655	London, England	c14 Apr 1719	Prince George Co., VA	1677	Charles City, VA	[spouse unk.]
Lanier Sr., John	Oct 1631	Lewisham, Co. Kent, England	aft. 1683	Westover Parish, Charles City (Charles City Co.?) Co., VA	be 1656	England	Lucrece [unk.]
Lapham, John	1635	Devonshire, England	1710	Dartmouth, MA	6 Apr 1673	Providence, RI	Mary Mann
Lasell, Elizabeth (Gates)	1629	England	3 Aug 1704	Plymouth, MA	29 Nov 1647/9	Plymouth, MA	John Lasell
Lasell, John	c1619	Hingham, England	21 Oct 1700	Plymouth, MA	29 Nov 1647/48	Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Gates
Lathrop, John [Rev.]	bp 20 Dec 1584	Etton, Yorkshire, England	8 Nov 1653	Barnstable, MA	10 Oct 1610	Eastwell, Kent, England	Hannah House
LaTourette, Jean(John)	c1651	France	17 Jul 1725	Fresh Kills, NY	16 Jul 1693	New York, NY	Marie Mercereau
Lawrence, George	1637	[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Mar 1708/09	Watertown, MA	29 Sep 1657	Watertown, MA	Elizabeth Crispe
Lawrence, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	w 2 Jan 1696	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Lawrence, John	bp 8 Oct 1609	Wissett (St. Albans?), England	11 Jul 1667	Groton, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Lawrence, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1660	Nansemond Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Lawrence Sr., Benjamin	c1625	Marlborough, England	bef 1674	Calvert Co., MD	c1650	VA	Ann Ashcomb
Lawson, Rowland	c1640	England	wp. May 8, 1661	Lancaster Co., VA		[unk.]	Lettice [unk.]
Lawson Esq., John		[unk. prob. overseas]	1668	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Leadbetter, Henry	c1633	Hinckley, England	20 Apr 1722	Dorchester, MA	18 Jan 1659	Dorchester, MA	Sarah Tolman
Leake, William	c1664	Nottingham, England	1711/25	Goochland Co., VA	bef 1685	Goochland Co., VA	Mary Bosdick (Bostick)
Leavens, John	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	Roxbury, MA	[date unk.]	Roxbury, MA	Rachel Wright
Leavitt, John	1608/12	England	wp 27 Jan 1691/2	Hingham, MA	2) 15/6 Dec 1646	2) Hingham, MA	1) [unk.] 2) Sarah Gilman
Leavitt, Thomas	c1616	Melton, Yorkshire, England	28 Nov 1696	Hampton, NH	c1644	Hampton, NH	Isabella Bland Asten
Lee, Henry	[date unk.]	England	Oct 1657	York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Marah Adkins
Lee, John	c1656	Leicestershire, England	c1738	Bertie Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Lee I, Richard [Col.]	1613	Norley Recis, Shropshire, England	1663/4	Northumberland Co. (or Westmoreland Co.?), VA	1640	Jamestown, VA	Anne (Anna) Constable
Leeds, Richard	1605	England	18 Mar 1692/3	Dorchester, MA		England	Joane [unk.]
Leeke, Phillip	c1611	[unk. prob. overseas]	May 1676	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Leete, William [Gov.]	1611/3	Dodington, Co. Hunts, England	16 Apr 1683	Hartford, CT	1 Aug 1636 (or 1638?)	Hail-Weston, England	Anna Payne
Leftwich, Ralph	c1628	Letwich Hall, Cheshire, England	1689/90	New Kent Co., VA	c1650	Calvely, England	Eleanor Mainwaring
Leggett, Gabriel	1635	Co. Essex, England	bef Jul 1700	West Farms, NY	c1676c1676	prob. West Farms, NY	Elizabeth Richardson
Leighton, Thomas	1604/05	[unk. prob. overseas]	22 Jan 1671/72	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Leland, Hopestill	c1580	prob. Yorkshire, England	1655	Medfield, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Leland, Hopestill	15 Nov 1655	Yorkshire, England	16 Aug 1719	Sherborn, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Leonard, Solomon	c1610	Monmouthshire, England	bef 1671	MA	c1646	Duxbury, MA	Sarah Chandler
Leonard, James	c1620	England	1691	Taunton, MA		[unk.]	Mary Martin
LeSerrurier, Jacques	1635	Vermandois, France	wp 1 Jul 1725	Charleston, SC		France	Elizabeth Leger
Lester Sr., Peter		England	c1742	Burks Co., PA	6 Apr 1685	Bucks Co., PA	Mary Duncalf
Letchworth Leitchworth], Thomas	[date unk.]	England	14 Mar 1721	prob. Prince George's Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Leverich, William [Rev.]	1603/5	Warwickshire, England	1677	Newtown, LI, NY	bef 1638	Plymouth Colony, MA	[spouse unk.]
Levering, Magdalena (Bokers)	c1650	Leyden, Holland	Summer 1717	Roxborough, PA	Apr 1674	Gemen, Germany	John Wigard Levering
Levering, (John) Wigand	1648/9	Gemen, Westphalia, Germany	1744/5	Roxborough, PA	Apr 1671/4	Gemen, Westphalia, Germany	Madalena Bockers
Levering, Gerhard	1660	Gemen, Germany	1731	Whitpain Twp., PA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Lewis, George	bp 31 Aug 1600	Brenchley, Kent, England	a. 01 Mar 1663/4	Barnstable, MA	01 Nov 1621	Horsmonden, Kent, England	Mary Doggett
Lewis, James	bp 25 Mar 1632	Brenchley, Kent, England	04 Oct 1713	Barnstable, MA	31 Oct 1655	Barnstable, MA	Sarah Lane
Lewis, William		Wales	9/12/1707/8	Chester Co., PA			Ann
Lewis, William		prob. England	wp. 12 Mar 1669	Talbot Co., MD	bef. 1646	prob. England	Sarah --
Lewis, William	3 Jan 1594	Cardiff, Wales	wd 30 Aug 1683	Farmington, CT	bef 1620	[unk.]	Felix [unk.]
Lewis, Sarah --		prob. England	Nov 1669- Nov1684	prob. MD	bef. 1646	prob. England	William Lewis
Lewis, Felix (Collins)	ca. 1596	[unk. prob. overseas]	17 Apr 1671	Hadley, MA	07 Feb 1618	[unk.]	William Lewis
Lewis, Mary (Doggett)	chr 21 Sep 1600	Horsmonden, Kent, England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	01 Nov 1624	Horsmonden, Kent, England	George Lewis
Lewis, John	c1640/50	Wales	1726	Hanover Co., VA		[unk.]	Isabella Miller
Lewis, Ralph		Treverig, Parish of Illan, Glamorganshire, S. Wales	wp19 Sep 1712	Upper Darby, Chester Co., PA	7 Sep 1712	Glamorganshire, S. Wales	Mary [unk.]
Lewis, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 4 Aug 1720	Cecil Co., MD		[unk.]	Anna [unk.]
Lewis, Robert [Gen.]	1607	Brecon, Wales		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
L'Homunedieu, Benjamin	1657	LaRochelle, France	4 Jan 1748/9	Southold, NY	1694	Shelter Island, NY	Patience Sylvester
Libby, John	1636/37	England	aft 1719/20	Portsmouth, NH		[unk.]	Agnes [unk.]
Lidford, Matthew	c1663	England	22 Mar 1693	Middlesex Co., VA	6 Jan 1691/2	Middlesex Co., VA	Lettice Weeks
Lightfoot, John		Co. Middlesex, England	28 May 1707	New Kent Co., VA	1681	VA	Anne Goodrich
Ligon, Thomas [Lt. Col.]	11 Jan 1623/24	Sowe, Warwickshire, England	aft 10 Jan 1675/76	Henrico Co., VA	c1648	Henrico Co., VA	Mary Harris
Lillard, Jean (John)	1668	nr Nantes, France	bef. 1734	Culpepper Co., VA	1700	[unk.]	Mildred Jones
Lincoln, Samuel	14 Aug 1619	Hingham, Norfolk Co., England	26 May 1690	Hingham, MA	c1649	Hingham, MA	Martha Lyford
Lindsay, David [Rev.]	bp. 2 Jan 1603	Scotland	3 Apr 1667	VA		[unk.]	(Susanna)
Lindsey Jr., Christopher	c1600	Scotland	10 Apr 1669	Lynn, MA	bef. 1644	Lynn, MA	Margrett [unk.]
Lindsley, Francis	c1610	England	c1704	Newark, NJ	24 Jun 1655	Branford, CT	Susanna Culpeper
Lines, Ralph	c1625	[unk. prob. overseas]	7 Sep 1689	New Haven, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Alice Budd
Lingan, George	ca. 1610	England	ca. 1712	Calvert, MD	abt. 1668	MD	Anne Hardesty

Linthicum Sr., Thomas	1640	Devon, England	12 (21?) Nov 1701	Anne Arundel Co., MD	abt. 1668	West River, MD	1) [unk.] ; 2) Jane; 3) Deborah Wayman
Linton (de Linton), John	1670	England	Feb 1728	Stafford Co., VA	c1700	VA	Ann Barton
Lippincott (Lippencott), Richard	Dec 1616	Sidbury, England	Sep/Nov 25, 1683	Schrewsbury, NJ	1639	England	Abigail [unk.]
Litchfield, Lawrence	1614/20	Kent, England	1649/7	Scituate, MA	c1640	prob. Scituate, MA	Judith Dennis
Littell, John	c1640/6	[unk. prob. overseas]	1713	Elizabeth, NJ	26 Apr1680	Elizabeth, NJ	Mary White
Little, Thomas	c1608	England	12 Mar 1671	Marshfield, MA	19 Apr 1633	Plymouth, MA	Ann Warren
Little, Ann (Warren)	c1611/2	poss. Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England	aft 19 Feb 1675/6	Marshfield, MA	19 Apr 1633	Plymouth, MA	Thomas Little
Littlefield, Edmund	bp. 27 Jun 1592	Titchfield, England	wd 11 Dec 1661	Wells, ME	16 Oct 1614	Titchfield, England	Annis Austin
Littlejohn, Oliver		Fife, Scotland	c1703	Stafford Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Livermore, Grace (Sherman)	bp 18 Jun 1616	Dedham, Essex, England	14 Jan 1690	Chelmsford, MA	c1637	[unk.]	John Livermore
Livermore, John	bp 30 Sep 1604	Little Thurlow, Co. Suffolk, England	14 Apr 1684	Watertown, MA	bef. 1634	England	Grace Sherman
Livers, Arnold	1669	Flanders	1751	Prince George's Co., MD	1721	[unk.]	Mary Anna Drane
Livezey, Thomas	18 Nov 1627	Norton, Cheshire, England	19 Aug 1691	Dublin Twp., PA	2)1665	England	2) Ellen [unk.]
Livingston, Robert	13 Dec 1654	Ancram, Scotland	1 Oct 1728 or 21 Apr 1728	Livingston Manor, NY	9 Jul 1679	Albany, NY	Alida Schuyler Van Rensselaer
Llewellyn, Morris	1645	Castlebith, Pembrokeshire, South Wales	19 Nov 1730	Haverford, PA	2 Apr 1673	Wales	Ann Young
Lloyd, Robert	14 Jan 1668	Fromgoch, Merionethshire, Wales	29 Mar 1714	Merion, PA	11 Aug 1698	[unk.]	Lowry Jones
Lobdell, Simon		England	wp 4 Oct 1717	Milford, CT		[unk.]	Persis Pierce
Lock , Lars Carlsson	ca. 1624	Lockerud, Sweden	Sep 1688	Uplan Creek, NJ	Jan 1662	NJ	Beata Lom
Locke, John [Capt.]	bp. 16 Sep 1627	London, England	26 Aug 1696	Rye, NH	abt. 1652	Portsmouth, NH	Elizabeth Berry
Locke, Nathaniel	bp 11 Nov 1629	Whitechapel, London, England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Judith Hemans
Locke, William	13 Dec 1628	London, England	16 Jun 1720	Woburn, MA	27 Dec 1655	Woburn, MA	Mary Clarke
Lockerman I, Govert	c1616	Turnhout, nr Antwerp, Holland	1671	New Amsterdam, NY	11 Jul 1649	New Amsterdam, NY	Marritje Jans
Lockwood, Edmund	9 Feb 1594	Combs, Suffolk, England	bef 3 Mar 1634/35	Cambridge, MA	bef. 1625	England	1) [unk]
Loftin, Leonard	bef 1590	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Logsdon, William	abt. 1655/8	Ireland	22 Sep 1730/3 Mar 1742	Prince Georges Co., MD	c1702	MD	Honor O'Flynn
Loker I, John	1607	Sudbury, England	18 Jun 1653	Sudbury, MA	abt. 1649	Sudbury, MA	Mary Draper
Lom , Mans Svensson	bef. 1610	Sweden	abt. Jul 1653	New Sweden Colony, NJ	bef. 1626	Sweden	--
Lombard, Thomas	bp 2 Feb 1581	Thorncombe, Co. Dorset, England	by 8 Feb 1664	Barnstable, MA		prob. Barnstable, MA	Joyce [unk.]
Long, Thomas [Maj.]	c1645	[unk. prob. overseas]	Sep 1691	Baltimore Co., MD	bef Jul 1674	Baltimore Co., MD	Jane Lawson
Longley, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	27 Jul 1694	Groton, MA		[unk.]	Joanna Goffe
Loomis, Joseph	bef 1590	Braintree, Messing, Co. Essex, England	25 Nov 1658	Windsor, CT	30 Jun 1614	Messing, Co. Essex, England	Mary White
Loomis, Nathaniel	1626	Essex Co., England	19 Aug 1688	Windsor, CT	24 Nov 1653	[unk.]	Elizabeth Moore
Lord, Robert	1603	England	12 Aug 1683	Ipswich, MA	11 Nov 1630	Ipswich, MA	Mary Waite
Lord, Nathan	c1603	Kent Co., England	c1690	Kittery, ME	bef 20 Jun 1656	Kittery, ME	Martha Everett
Lord, Richard	bp 5 Jan 1611/12	England	17 May 1662	New London, CT	1635	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Lord, Thomas [Dr.]	abt. 1585	Towcester, England	w.p. 2 Aug 1676	Hartford, CT	23 Feb 1610/1	Towcaster, England	Dorothy Bird
Lothrop, John [Rev.]	bp 20 Dec 1584	Etton, Yorkshire Co., England	8 Nov 1653	Barnstable, MA	1) 10 Oct 1610 2) bef 14 Jun 1635	1) Eastwell, Kent, England 2)	1) Harriet Howse 2) Widow Anna Hammond
Lovejoy, John	11 Apr 1622	Little Harlow, Buckinghamshire, England	7 Nov 1690	Andover, MA	17 Jun 1651	Ipswich, MA	Mary Osgood
Lovell, Robert	1595/96	England	wp 25 Jun 1672	Hingham (Weymouth), MA	bef 1619	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Loving, Thomas	1610	England	1665	VA	1639	VA	Elizabeth Kingston
Lowe, Elizabeth (Blanchan)	c1651	France	aft 4 Mar 1707/8	Ulster Co., NY	27 Oct 1688	Ulster Co., NY	Peter Cornelius Lowe
Lowe (Louw), Peter Cornelius	c1640	Holstein, Germany	wp 4 Mar 1707/8	Ulster Co., NY	27 Oct 1668	Ulster Co., NY	Elizabeth Blanchan
Lowell, Percival	1571	Kingston Seymour, Somerset, England	08 Jan 1664	Newbury, MA	1598	England	Rebecca Goodale
Lowle , Rebecca Goodale	1575	England	28 Dec 1645	Newbury, MA	1598	England	Percival Lowell [Lowle]
Lucas, Thomas	c1650	England	by Feb 1722	Prince George Co., MD	bef. 1688	prob. Prince George Co., MD	Dorothy [unk.]
Luckett, Samuel	c1650	England	5 Mar/18 Jul 1705	Charles Co., MD	aft. 24 Nov 1683	Charles Co., MD	Elizabeth Hussey
Luddington I, William	c1607/8	England	1661/2	New Haven, CT	7 Apr 1635	Wrawby, Lincolnshire, England	Ellen Moulthrop (Nichol?)
Ludlow, Roger	bp 7 Mar 1590	Dinton, Wilts, England	1665	VA	1623	Dublin, Ireland	Mary Cogan
Luerson, Jacob	1618	Wageningen, Gelderland Prov., Holland	bef 29 Apr 1655	Fort Orange, (New Amsterdam), NY	28 Aug 1638	Amsterdam, Holland	Styntje Douwes
Lumpkin, Jacob	c1644	[unk. prob. overseas]	14 Sep 1708	King & Queen Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Lumpkin, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	23 Jul 1668/29 Oct 1671	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Thomasine [unk.]
Lunsford, Edward	c1630	prob. Sussex Co., England	aft 26 Jan 1675	Lancaster Co., VA	c1665	prob. Lancaster Co., VA	Anne [unk.]
Lunt, Henry		England	10 Jul 1662	Newbury, MA		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Luther, John [Capt.]	c1605	Shrewsbury, Dorset, England	Spr 1644/5	Delaware Bay, NJ	c1635	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Lyddall, George [Lt. Col.]	1620	England	19 Jan 1705	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Lyford, John	c1590	Levalleglish, Co. Armagh, Ireland	1628	Shirley Hundred, VA	(c1617)	Ireland	Sarah (Oakley?)
Lyman, Sarah	c1591	England	c27 Jul 1642	Hartford, CT	c1611	England	Richard Lyman I
Lyman, Hepzibah (Ford)	bp 15 May 1625	orchester, England	11 Apr 1683	Hadley, MA	c1644	[unk.]	Richard Lyman II
Lyman I, Richard	bp 30 Oct 1580	High Ongar, nr London, England	Aug 1640	Hartford, CT	bef. 1617	prob. High Ongar, Essex, England	Sarah Osborn
Lyman II, Richard	bp 24 Feb 1615/7	High Ongar, Essex, England	3 Jun 1662	Northampton, MA	c1644	[unk.]	Hepzibah Ford
Lynde, Simon [Judge]	1624	London, England	22 Nov 1687	Boston, MA	1652	[unk.]	Hannah Newdigate
Lynde, Thomas [Dea.]	1593/4	Dunstable, Bedford, England	30 Oct 1671	Malden, MA		[unk.]	1) [unk]
Lyon, Henry	ca. 1620	Perthshire, Scotland	c1703	Newark, NJ	c1652	Fairfield, CT	Elizabeth Bateman
Lyon, Thomas	c1621	England	1690	Byram Neck, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha Johanna Winthrop
Lyon, William	bp 23 Dec 1620	Heston, England	21 May 1692	Roxbury, MA	17 Jun 1646	Roxbury, MA	Sarah Ruggles
Lytle, Christopher		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Mabry, Frances	c1650	England (or Ireland)	Jun 1712	Surry Co., VA	1685	Henrico Co., VA	Elizabeth Gilham
Mackgehee, Thomas	1645/63	Scotland (VA Colony?)	wp.27 Jul 1727	New Kent (or King William?) Co., VA	abt. 1676	[unk.]	Ann Baytop
Macklendon, Dennis	c1650	Scotland	1706	Perquimans Co., NC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Mackquinney, Michael	c1635	Scotland	wp 9 Aug 1686	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1660/5	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]

Macocke (Maycock, Macock), Samuel [Rev.]	bp.7 Nov 1594	Yelvetoft, Northants, England	22 Mar 1621/22	Jamestown, VA	1620	England/VA	[spouse unk.]
Macomber, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 1653	MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Macon, Gideon	1637/48	France	wd 10 Oct 1700	New Kent Co., VA	c1680	New Kent Co., VA	Martha Woodward
Macy, Thomas	bef. 1608	Chilmark, England	9 Apr 1682	Nantucket, MA	6 Sep 1639	Chilmark, England	Sarah Hopcott
Madison Sr., John	c1625	Essex Co., England	bef 6/16 Apr 1683	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Maria Ambrose
Magruder, Alexander	1610	Perthshire, Scotland	wp 25 Jul 1677	Upper Marlboro, MD	c1652	[unk.]	Margaret Braithwaite
Mallory, Elizabeth (Hickerson)	c1680	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 1720	VA	c1700	Prob. King & Queen Co., VA	Thomas Mallory
Mallory, Roger [Capt.]	c1640	Oxford, England	aft 22 Dec 1695	King & Queen Co. (King William?) Co., VA	c1667	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Mallory (Mallery), Peter	1627	England	aft 30 Aug 1697	New Haven, CT		England	Mary Preston
Mann, Thomas	c1626	England	1689	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1659/60	[unk.]	Elizabeth Bsoth
Manning, William	1614	England	14 Mar 1690	Tewkesbury or Cambridge, MA		[unk.]	Susannah; Dorothy
Mansfield, Richard	[date unk.]	Devonshire, England	10 Jan 1655	Quinnipiac, CT	10 Aug 1636	Exeter, Co., Devonshire, England	Gillian Drake
March (Marche), Eulalia	c1600	prob. Sherford, Co. Devon, England	19 Aug 190	Springfield, MA	28 Dec 1619	Dean Prior, Co., Devon, England	
Marion [Marrian], John	abt. 1620	England	07 Jan 1705	Hampton, NH	by 1651	Boston, MA	Sarah Eddy
Marion [Marrian], Sarah Eddy	ca. 1628	England	26 Jan 1670/71	Hampton, NH	by 1651	Boston, MA	John Marion [Marrian]
Maris, George	2 Dec 1632	Inkborough, Worchester, England	15 Jan 1705/6	Springfield Twp., Delaware Co., PA	c1659	England	Alice Willsmith
Marrett, Thomas	1590	England	30 Jun 1664	Cambridge, MA	bef. 1638	England	Susanna [unk.]
Marsh, John	bef 1612	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 23 Nov 1674	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Marshall, John		England	13 Sep 1729	Darby, PA	1688	Darby MM, PA	Sarah Smith
Marshall, John		Dublin, Ireland	aft. 1655	Dumphries, VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Marshall, Thomas		Lincolnshire, England	1665	MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Marsham , Richard	1638	England	ca. 1713	Prince George's, MD	abt. 1670	prob. Calvert, MD	Katherine or Sarah Brent
Marston, William	c1592	Marston Moor, co. Norfolk, England	30 Jun 1672	Hampton, NH	c1660/62	Hampton, NH	Sabina Locke
Martiau, Nicholas [Capt.]	1591	France	wp 24 Apr 1657	Yorktown, VA	2) 1625	Elizabeth City (York Co.), VA	1) Elizabeth [unk] 2) Widow Jane Berkeley
Martin, Abram	1642	Galway, Ireland	aft 1691	prob. VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Martin, Samuel [Lt.]		Devonshire, England	13 Sep 1683	Wethersfield, CT	1646	New Haven, CT	Phebe Bracey (Bisby)
Martin Sr., John	bef. 1626	England	5 Jul 1687	Piscataway, NJ	[date unk.]	Dover, NH	Esther Roberts
Marvin, Elizabeth [Mrs.]	c1604	prob. Great Bentley, Essex, England	c1642	Hartford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Matthew Marvin
Marvin, Matthew	bp 26 Mar 1600	Great Bentley, England	bef 12 Jul 1680	Norwalk, CT	c1622	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Maskell, Thomas	c1638	England	bur. 12 Aug 1671	Windsor, CT	10 May 1681	Windsor, CT	Bathia Parsons
Mason, Mary (Butterworth)	15 Sep 1676	England	29 Aug 1714	Rehoboth, MA	9 Mar 1650	[unk.]	Sampson Mason
Mason, Francis [Lt.]	1584	England	15 Nov 1648	Lower Norfolk, VA	c1619/20	2) Elizabeth City, Norfolk, VA	2) Alice Gayney (Gany)
Mason, Hugh [Capt.]	c1606	Malden, Essex, England	10 Oct 1678	Watertown, MA	13 Jan 1632	Maldon, Essex, England	Hester Wells
Mason, John [Maj. Gen.]	1600/10	England	30 Jan 1672	Norwich, CT	Jul 1639	Hingham, CT	Anna Peck
Mason, Sampson	c1620	England	bur 15 Sep 1676	Rehobeth, MA	c1650/1	prob. Dorchester, MA	Mary Butterworth
Massengill Sr., Daniel	1624	Whitby, England	wp 1752	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Massey, Jeffrey	bp 1591	Knutsford, Cheshire, England	9 Nov 1676	Salem, MA	[date unk.]	England	2) Ellen Fox
Massey , Thomas	ca. 1663	Cheshire, England	ca. 1708	PA	ca. 1692	PA	Phoebe Taylor
Massey , Phoebe Taylor	15 Aug 1670	England	27 Feb 1749	PA	c1692	PA	Thomas Massey
Massey, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]	12 Dec 1687	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1677	[unk.]	Mary Dade
Massie, Peter	1639/40	England	25 Dec 1719	New Kent Co., Va		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Masters, John	bp. March 8, 1581	prob. Bath Abbey, somersetshire, England	21 Dec 1639	Cambridge, MA		prob. England	Jane Cox
Mather, Richard [Rev.]	1596	Lowton, Winwick Parish, Toxteth Park, England	22 Apr 1669	Dorchester, MA	29 Sep 1624	Liverpool, England	Catherine Holt
Mathews, Samuel [Gov.]	c1592	Swansea, Wales (Bristol, England?)	13 Mar 1660	Warwick Co., VA	c1629	York Co., VA	Mary Hinton;Frances Greville West Piersey
Mathewson, James	c1624	prob. England	wp 10 Oct 1682	Providence, RI	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Hannah Field
Matlack, Mary (Hancock)	1664	Bryales, Warwickshire, England	20 Nov 1728	Moorestown, NJ	1682/92	Burlington Co., NJ	William Matlack Sr.
Matlack Sr., William	1648	Cropwell Bishop, Nottinghamshire, England	10 Dec 1720 (1738?)	Pensauken (Waterford Twp.?), NJ	1682/92	Burlington, NJ	Mary Hancock
Matthews, William	[date unk.]	England	1684	Branford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Jane (Jean) [unk.]
Mauleverer , Anne Pearson	bef. 1650	Mowthrope, Yorkshire, England	16 Jan 1721/22	Chesterfield, NJ	03 May 1666	Kirby, Grindalythe, Yorshire, England	Edmund Mauleverer
Maupin, Gabriel [Gen.]	1651	Pyrennes, France	wp 30 Apr 1720	Williamsburg, VA	2 Sep 1691	Amsterdam, Holland	Marie (Hersent (Essen) Spencer
Maverick, John	bp 28 Oct 1578	Awliscombe, Devon, England	03 Feb 1635/6	Dorchester, MA	28 Oct 1600	Ilington, Devon, England	1) Mary Gye
Maverick, Remember (Allerton)	c1614	Leyden, Holland	12 Sep 1652/22 Oct 1656	Marblehead, MA	bef 6 May 1635	[unk.]	Moses Maverick
Maycocke, Samuel	bp 7 Nov 1592	Yelvetoft, Northamptonshire, England	21/2 Mar 1622	Jamestown, James City Co., VA	bef 1622	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Mayhew, Jane (Giullon)		England	aft. 05 May 1666	MA	ca. 1634	England	Thomas Mayhew
Mayhew, Thomas [Gov.]	bp. Jan 1592/3	Wilts, England	25 Mar/13 Apr 1681	Martha's Vineyard	2) c1634	England	Mrs. Jayne (Guillon) Paine
Maynard, John	c1600	England	bef 1673	Sudbury, MA	2) 1646	[unk.]	Mary Exdell
Mayo, John	1598	England	3 May 1676	Yarmouth, MA		England	Elishua [unk.]
Mayo Sr., Edward	c1650	England	c1700	Perquimans Co., NC	2 Sep 1666	Christ Church, Barbados	Sarah Maggs
Mays, William [The Rev.]	1574	England	aft. 1635	VA	c1614	England	[spouse unk.]
McAnally Sr., Charles	1685	Scotland	174-	PA		[unk.]	Sarah Houston
McAtee, William David	Aug 1632	Belleniskcrannel, Ireland	c1711	Newark, DE	7 Apr 1655	Co. Armagh, Ireland	1) Ann Ree
McCarty, Dennis		Ireland	abt. 1700	Rappahanock Co., VA	1668	Rappahanock Co., VA	Miss Billington
Meacham, Jeremiah	c1613	Somersetshire, England	wp 11 Nov 1695	Essex Co., MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Alice Dorne (Margaret)
Mead, William	1600	Lydd, Co. Kent (Wisbeach, Cambridgeshire?), England	1663	Stamford, CT	1625	England	Martha Davis (Barker)
Meades (Meade, Meador, Meader) Sr., Thomas	1612-1618	England	wp c12 Jun 1655	Lancaster Co., VA	c1635	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Meador, Thomas	1638/41	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1662	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Meador Sr., John	c1650	prob. England	wp 21 Nov 1721	Essex Co., VA	aft. 1694	[unk.]	Elizabeth White

Meador Sr., Jonas	c1698	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Meeker , William		Warwickshire, England	ww. 09 Dec 1690	Elizabethtown, NJ	ca. 1647	Stratford, CT	Sarah Preston
Meeker , Sarah Preston	bp. 18 Jul 1626	Cheshire, England	[jnk.]	NJ	ca. 1647	Stratford, CT	William Meeker
Meeker, Robert	162-	Leamington, Warwickshire, England	wp 10 Mar 1684/85	Fairfield, CT	16 Sep 1651	New Haven, CT	Susan Turberfield
Meekins, John		prob. England	1706	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	1) [unk.] 2) Mary Biddle (Bidwell)
Megie , John	abt. 1659	Scotland	03 Feb 1735	Elizabethtown, NJ	1685/1700	Elizabethtown, NJ	Anna [unk.]
Meigs, Tomasine (Fry)	29 Feb 1612	Weymouth, Dorsetshire, EnglandEngland	4 Jan 1672	Killingsworth, CT	1632	Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England	John Meigs
Meigs, John	26/9 Feb 1612	Devon, England	4 Jan 1672	Killingworth (Guilford?), CT	1632	Weymouth, England	Tomasine Fry
Meigs, Vincent	c1580/3	Dorsetshire/Devonshire, England	wp 2 Dec 1658	East Guilford (Hammonasset?), CT	c1606/8	England	1) --- Churchill 2) Emme Stronge
Melcher , Edward		prob. Wales		Portsmouth, NH			Elizabeth --
Melyn , Cornelius	bp. 17 Sep 1600	Antwep, Holland	1663/68	Staten Island, NY	22 Apr 1627	Amsterdam, Holland	Janneken Adriaen
Melyn, Cornelius	bp 17 Sep 1600	Antwerpen, Antwerpen, Belgium	aft. 1662	America	09 May 1627	Amsterdam, Holland	Jannetje Adryiaens vanMyert
Mendenhall, Benjamin	14 Apr 1662	Wiltshire, England	Apr 1740	Chichester Twp., PA	17 Apr 1689	Chichester MM, PA	Ann Pennell
Mendenhall, John	30 Aug/Oct 1659	Marridgehill, Wiltshire, England	19 Aug 1743 (1758?)	New Castle, DE	5 Jun 1685	Darby Mtg., Chester Co., PA	Elizabeth Maris
Menshall, Jeffrey	c1630/1	Co. Chester, England	8 Apr 1675	Morumsco, MD	May 1650	Northampton Co., VA	Frances Carsley
Meredith , David	06 Mar/May 1675	Radnorshire, Wales	wp 10 May 1727	Plymouth Twp, Philadelphia, PA	22 Jan 1700	Montgomery Co., PA	Ellin Pugh
Meredith , Ellin Pugh	bp. 08 Aug 1676	Dolgelly, Merionethshire, Wales	10 Aug 1733	Plymouth, Philadelphia Co., PA	22 Jan 1700	Montgomery Co., PA	David Meredith
Meriwether, Nicholas	c1631	Co. Kent, England	15/19 Dec 1678	Surry Co., VA	1656	James City Co., VA	Elizabeth Woodhouse
Merriam, George	bef. 1638	Kent, England	29 Dec 1675	Concord, MA		England	Susan [unk.]
Merriam I, Joseph	abt. 1600	Hadlowe, England	w.d. October 29, 1642	Concord, MA	1722/3	[unk.]	Sarah Goldstone
Merrill, Nathaniel	bp 4 May 1601	Wherestead, England	16 Mar 1655	Newbury, MA	bef 1633	prob England	Susannah Wilerton (wolterton [Merrill])
Merriman, Nathaniel	1607/08	England	13 Feb 1693/94	Wallingford, CT	c1633	[unk.]	Jane/Joan [unk.]
Merwin, Miles	1623	England	23 Apr 1697	Milford, CT	c1646	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Messick, Julian/Jewell	c1648	[unk. prob. overseas]	6 Jan 1715/16 /28 Jun 1718	Somerset Co., MD		Somerset Co., MD	Priscilla Nicholson
Metcalf, Michael	bp. 17 Jun 1586	Tatterford, Co. Norfolk, England	24 Dec 1664	Dedham, MA	13 Oct 1616	Hingham, Norfolk, MA	Sarah Elwyn
Michelborough, Edward (Edmund)		[unk. prob. overseas]	26 Jun 1736	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	Middlesex Co., VA	[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Mickey, Robert	c1682	Co. Tyrone, Ireland		Cumberland co., PA		DE	Mary McIlvaine
Middleton, Robert	1651	England	6 May 1708	MD	1672/73	[unk.]	Mary Wheeler
Mifflin Sr., John	1638	Warminster, Wiltshire, England	4 Jul 1716	Philadelphia, PA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Mighell (Mighill), Thomas	c1606	England	bur 14 May 1654	Rowley, MA	c1641	Rowley, MA	Ellen Rowley (OR Ann Parrall)
Miller, Thomas	1609	England	1680	Middlesex Co., CT	6 Jun 1666	Middlesex Co., CT	Sarah Nettleton
Miller, Joseph		England	28 Nov 1697	Newton, MA		[unk.]	Mary Pope
Miller, Simon (Symon) [Capt.]	1642	Bristol, England	wp 2 May 1684	Old Rappahannock Co., VA		2) bef 1679	1) [unk.] 2) Margaret () Prosser
Millett Sr., Thomas	1605	Chertsey, England	1675/6	Brookfield, MA	1630	Chertsey, England	Mary Greenaway
Mills, John	c1640	England	wp 26 Jan 1683	Old Rappahannock Co., VA	c1660	England/VA	[spouse unk.]
Mills, John	1660/5	England	17 Jan 1704	Philadelphia, PA		[unk.]	Rebecca / Sarah Harold ?
Minne (Minnelay), Johannis		Europe	bef. 28 Feb 1690/1	Orange Co., NY		[unk.]	1) Rensie Feddes 2) Magdalena Rixie Vonek
Minor Jr., Doodles	1640	Holland	wp 27 May 1695	Middlesex Co., VA	1665	Middlesex Co., VA	Elizabeth Cocke (Montague?)
Minor (Maindort, Doodles		Holland	1677	Middlesex Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary Garrett
Minor, Thomas [Lt.]	23 Apr 1608	Chew Magna, Somerset, England	23 Oct 1690	Stonington, CT	23 Apr 1634	Charlestown, MA	Grace Palmer
Minott, John	2 Apr 1626	Saffron Walden, England	12 Aug 1669	Dorchester (Martha's Vineyard), MA	19 May 1647	Dorchester, MA	Lydia Butler
Mitchell, Matthew	c1590	S. Ouram, Halifax, York, England	1646	Stamford, CT	16 Apr 1616	S. Ouram, Halifax, Co. York, England	Susan Wood Butterfield
Mitchell , William	ca. 1640	prob. England	ca. 1705	Lancaster Co. VA			
Mitchell, Susan (Wood Butterfield) [Mrs.]	c1593	prob. S. Ouram, Halifax, York, England	aft 1646	prob Stamford, CT	16 Apr 1616	S. Ouram, Halifax, Co. York, England	Matthew Mitchell
Mitchell, Experience	1598/1603	Leiden, Holland	wp 4 Sep 1689	Bridgewater, MA	2) c1641	[unk.]	2) Mary [unk.]
Mix (Meeks), Thomas	1623	England	1691	New Haven Colony, CT	1649	New Haven Colony, CT	Rebecca Turner
Mixon, John		Carolton Parish, England	aft. 1680	Gloucester Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Mizell Sr., Luke	c1614	England	1670's	Southwark Parish, Surry Co., VA		[unk.]	Deborah Lawrence
Monfoort, Pieter	c1616	Valenciennes, France	4 Jan 1661	Wallabout, LI, NY	23 Mar 1636	Amsterdam, Holland	Sara De Planck
Monfoort, Sara (De Planck)	c1615	Amsterdam, Holland	aft. Jun 1664	prob. Long Island, NY	23 Mar 1636	Amsterdam, Holland	Pieter Montfort
Monro, John [Rev.]	bef 1650	Scotland		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Monroe, Andrew		Katewell, Ross-shire, Scotland	1668	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Alexander
Montague, Peter		Boveney, England		Boveney, England		[unk.]	Eleanor Allen
Montague, Richard	c1614	Boveney, England	14 Dec 1681	Hadley, MA	1640	Norwich, Norfolk, England	Abigail Downing
Montague Sr., Peter	21 Jan 1603	Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England	1 May 1659	Lancaster Co., VA	1629/36	Lancaster Co., VA	Cecily (Reynolds, Bailey, Jordan, Farrar) Matthews
Montgomery, Robert		Ireland		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Moon, Robert	1620	England	bef. 4 Jul 1698	prob. Newport, RI		England	Dorothy [unk.]
Moon Sr., James	c1640	Bristol, England	Sep 1713	Falls Twp., PA	c1663	Bristol, England	Joan Burgess
Moone, John [Capt.]	bp 16 Jun 1602	Berry, Hampshire, England	ws 12 Aug 1655	Isle of Wight Co., VA	bef 21 Oct 1635	prob. England	Susan [unk.]
Moore, James	c1650	Ireland or England	wp 06 Nov 1706	Charleston, SC	c1675	SC	Margaret Berringer
Moore, James	1646	[unk. prob. overseas]	1728	MD		[unk.]	2) Barbara [unk.]
Moore, John [Capt.]	1584	England	aft. 1654	VA	2) 1623/30	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Moore, John	1585	Wiscomb, co. Devon, England	17 Aug 1659	Windsor, CT		[unk.]	Elizabeth Rogers
Moore, John		England	1645	Windsor, CT	16 Jun 1639	Windsor, CT	Abigail [unk.]
Moore, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	6 Jan 1673/4	Sudbury, MA	2)	[unk.]	2) Elizabeth Whale

Moore, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 6 Jul 1654	Patuxent, Calvert & St. Marys Co., MD		[unk.]	Jane O. [unk.]
Moorman, Zachariah	1620	Isle of Wight, England	1702	Nancemond Co., VA	c1641	[unk.]	Mary Ann (Elizabeth) Candler
Morey, George		[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 29 Jun 1725	Bristol, MA	22 Jan 1683	Bristol, MA	Hannah Lewis
Morgan, Edward	c1670	Wales	aft 27 Oct 1732	Gwynedd, PA	1688/94	Philadelphia, PA	Margaret Elizabeth Morgan
Morgan, Elizabeth ((Jarman?))	[date unk.]	England/Wales	aft 1731	Philadelphia Co., PA	bef 1688	Philadelphia Co., PA	Edward Morgan
Morgan, James	1607	Llandaff, Glamorgan Co., Wales	1685	Groton, CT	8 Aug 1640	Roxbury, MA	Margery Hill
Morgan, Miles	1615	nr Llandaff, Glamorgan Co., Wales	28 May 1699	Springfield, MA	1) 1642 2) 1669	1) Salem, MA	1) Prudence Gilbert 2) Elizabeth Bliss
Morgan I, Francis	c1600	England	c1656	York Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Morrill, Abraham	1586/8	Hatfield-Broad oak, Essex, England	2/20 Jun 1652	Roxbury, MA	10 Jun 1645	Salisbury, MA	Sarah Clements
Morrill, John	1640	England	aft. 1720	Kittery, ME	bef. 1667	[unk.]	Sarah Hodsdon
Morris, Lewis	c1655	Barbados, West Indies	1694/5	NJ		[unk.]	Elizabeth Almy
Morris, Thomas [Rev.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	England	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	VA	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Morriset, Pierre		[unk. prob. overseas]	Jun 1734	VA	c1747	[unk.]	Elizabeth Fore
Morse, Joseph	1610	England	4 Mar 1689/91	Watertown, MA	bef 1637	Watertown, MA	Hester (Esther) Pierce
Morse, Samuel	bp. 12 Jun 1576	Boxted, England	5 Apr 1654	Dedham, MA	29 Jun 1602	Suffolk, England	Elizabeth Jasper
Morton, Richard	c1640	Scotland	5 Apr 1710	Hatfield, MA	c26 Feb 1665/6	Wethersfield, CT	Ruth Edwards
Morton, George	1585	England	Jun 1624	MA	2 Aug 1612	Leyton, Holland	Juliana Carpenter
Morton I, Joseph		England	bef. Feb 1688	SC		[unk.]	Elinor [unk.]
Morton Sr., John	c1650	England	1721	Henrico Co., VA	2) 25 Jul 1682	Henrico Co., VA	Mrs. Joane Hughes Anes
Moses, John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	14 Oct 1683	Windsor, CT	18 May 1653	Windsor, CT	Mary Brown
Mosher, Richard	ca. 1613	England	aft. 1640	Portsmouth, RI	abt. 1639		Rebecca --
Mosher, Hugh	c1633	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 7 Dec 1713	Newport, RI		[unk.]	Rebecca Maxson
Mosman, James	9 Jul 1626	Edinburgh, Scotland	c20 Oct 1722	Boston, MA	1673/ Aug 1674	Massachusetts Bay Colony	Anna [unk.]
Moss, John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Moss, Robert	1630	England	3 Apr 1689	Rappahannock Co., VA	1655	[unk.]	Rebecca Wales
Motley, John	[date unk.]	England	c1684	Rappahannock Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Mott, Adam	1596	England	wp 31 Aug 1661	Portsmouth, RI	c1620	England	Sarah [unk.]
Mott, Adam	wp 21 Jan 1620/1	Saffron Walden Parish, Essex Co., England	1689	Hempstead, LI, NY	1661/3	Gravesend, LI, NY	Miss Bowne
Mottram, John	1608/12	England	1655	Northumberland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Moulton, John	abt. 1599	of Ormesby, England	wp 01 Oct 1650	Hampton, NH	24 Sep 1623	Ormesby, St. Margaret, England	Anne Green
Moulton, William	abt. 1615	Prob. Martham, Norfolk, England	18 Apr 1664	Hampton, NH			Margaret Page
Moulton, Ann Green	bpt. 06 Sep 1601	Ormesby, St. Margaret, England	12 Apr 1668	Hampton, NH	24 Sep 1623	Ormesby, St. Margaret, England	John Moulton
Moulton, Margaret Page	abt. 1630	Ormesby, Norfolk, England	13 Jul 1699				William Moulton
Mousall, John	c1595/6	England	27 Mar 1665	Woburn, MA	c1620	England	Joanna Thompson
Mousall, Ralph	bef. 1610	England	20 Apr 1657	Charlestown, MA		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Moxley, William	c1610	England	c1668	Westmoreland Co., VA	c1636	England	Ann Bush
Mulford, William	1620	Devon, England	1687	East Hampton, NY	1653/8	[unk.]	Sarah Ackers
Mullins, Alice	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 2 Apr 1621	Plymouth, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	William Mullins
Mullins, William	c1572	[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Feb 1621	Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Mullis, John		immigrated by 1667	liv Sept 1710	Lancaster Co., VA	bef 7 Oct 1685	Lancaster Co., VA	Elizabeth Edwards
Munroe (Munrow, Munro), William	1625	nr Inverness, Co. Ross, Scotland	27 Jan 1717/18	Lexington, MA	1) c1665 2) c1672	[unk.]	1) Martha George 2) Mary Ball
Munson, Thomas	bp 13 Sep 1612	Rattlesden, Suffolk, England	7 May 1685	New Haven, CT		England	Johanna [unk.]
Murray, James	c1671	prob. Scotland	c1704	Baltimore Co., MD	c1687	Baltimore Co., MD	Jemima Morgan
Muse Sr., John	1633	England	5 Apr/25 Sep 1723	Westmoreland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Musgrove, Cuthbert	c164	England	bef 1689	Charles Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Dorothy [unk.]
Nalle, Mary Jane (Aldin (Alden))	c1675	England	20 Aug 1728	Essex, VA	1702	Essex, VA	Martin Nalle
Napier, Patrick [Dr.]	1610	Dumbarton, Scotland	wp 12 Apr 1669	New Kent Co., VA	1658	Gloucester or York Co., VA	Elizabeth Booth
Nash, Francis	bef 1659	[unk. prob. overseas]	3 Aug 1713	Braintree, MA	1) c1673 2) 2 May 1697	Braintree, MA	1) Elizabeth [unk] 2) Mary Purchase Niles
Nash, Samuel	bef 1630	England	aft 1682	Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Nash, Thomas	bef 1620	England	12 May 1658	New Haven, CT		England	Margery Baker
Nason, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 22 Dec 1696	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Sarah Baker
Naylor, George N.		England	1734	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Needham, Anthony [Lt.]	1628	England	1705	Salem, MA	10 Jan 1655	Salem, MA	Ann Potter
Nelson, Thomas	1600	England	wp.21 Feb 1650/51	England	27 Jan 1626/27	York, England	Dorothy Stapleton
Nettleton I, Samuel	[date unk.]	England	1655/6	Fairfield Co., CT	[date unk.]	England	Maria (Mary)
Neville, John	c1618	England	c1664	St. Mary's Co., MD (now Calvert)	1639	St. Mary's Co., MD	Bridget Thorsbey
Nevius, Joannes	bp14 Mar 1627	Zoelen, Netherlands	1672	Brooklyn, NY	18 Nov 1653	New York	Adriaentje Bleijck
Newberry, Benjamin [Maj.]	c1624	Marshwood, Co. Dorset, England	11 Jul 1689	Windsor, CT	11 Jun 1646	Windsor, CT	Mary Allyn
Newberry, Thomas	bp 10 Nov 1594	Yarcombe, co. Devon, England	Dec 1635/Jan 1646	Dorchester, MA	c1619	England	Joan Dabinott
Newby, William	c1609	England	aft 1687	VA	[date unk.]	prob. VA	Izabell [unk.]
Newcomb, Andrew	ca. 1618	prob. England	Nov. 1686	Boston, MA	[unk.]	[unk.]	1) [Unk.]
Newell, Abraham	c1584	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	13 Jun 1672	Suffolk, MA	c1618	England	Frances [unk.]
Newell, Frances	ca. 1594	England	13 Jan 1682	Suffolk Co., MA	ca. 1618	England	Abraham Newell
Newkirk (van Nieuw Kirk), Geret Cornelissen	bef 24 Jul 1631	The Netherlands	wp 4 Mar 1694/5	Ulster Co., NY	bef 25 Apr 1659	The Netherlands	Chiltje Cornelisdoch Slecht
Newkirk (van Nieuw Kirk), Chieltje (Cornelia) Cornelissen (Slecht)	[date unk.]	prob. The Netherlands	bef 30 Jun 1702	Ulster Co., NY	bef 25 Apr 1659	The Netherlands	Geret Cornelissen van Nieuw Kirk (Newkirk)
Newlin, Mary (Mendenhall)	c1660	Parish Ramesbury, Wiltshire, England	bef. 1729	Concord, PA	17 Feb 1685	Concord Mtg., Chester Co., PA	Nathaniel Newlin
Newlin, Nathaniel	18 Dec 1665	Mountmellick, Ireland	Mar 1729	Concord, PA	17 Feb 1685	Concord, PA	Mary Mendenhall
Newlin, Nicholas	1620	England	24 May 1699	Concord Twp., PA		mt. Miclick, Ireland	Elizabeth Paggott
Newman, Walter		Dublin, IRE	w/e 20 Nov 1725	Cecil Co., MD		pr NJ	Mary
Newman, John	1611	England	1677	VA		Rappahannock Co., VA	Woodbridge
Newman Sr., Thomas	c1620	England	c1700	Richmond Co., VA	[date unk.]	VA	Elizabeth Burdett
Newsom, William	c1614	England/Ireland	1657/67	Surry Co., VA	bef 1635	[unk.]	Elizabeth Wilson
Newton, Richard	1600/1	England	1701	Marlborough, MA		[unk.]	Anne Loker

Newton, Roger [The Rev.]	1620	England	16 Jun 1683	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	Mary Hooker
Newton Sr., John	1639	[unk. prob. overseas]	1697	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Joan Barr
Nichols, Isaac	1617/20	Sedgeberrow, Worchestershire, England	wp 6 Nov 1695	Stratford, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margery (Washbourne)
Nichols Jr., Francis [Sgt.]	bp 25 May 1575	Sedgeberrow, England	Jan 1650/5	Stratfield, CT	1599/1600	Sedgeberrow, England	Francis Winmarke
Nicholson, Edmund	c1611	Bootle, Cumberland Co., England	est/22 Nov 1660	MA	c1636	Bootle, Eng	Elizabeth [unk.]
Norman, Richard [Lt.]	1623	Dorchester, England	1683	Marblehead or Dorchester, MA	abt. 1645	MA	Miss Pratt
Norris, John	1613	England	1682	VA	1635	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Norris Sr., Thomas	01 Jul 1606	Congham, Norfolk, England	15 Oct 1675	Kent Co., MD	1637	Nansemond Co., VA	Ann Hynson
Norsworthy, Tristram [Lt. Col.]	c1618	England	12 Apr 1654/7Jan 1656/7	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef 5 Jun 1639	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
North, John	27 Feb 1612	Ipswich, England	12/6 Feb 1691/2	Farmington, CT	1640/5	Ipswich, MA	Hannah (or Mary?) Bird (Byrd)
Northrup, Joseph		England	11 Sep 1669	Milford, CT	c1647	prob. Milford, CT	Mary Norton
Norton, William	1610	Sharpenhow, England	1694	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	Lucy Downing
Norvell, John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Lydia Perkins
Norwood, John [Capt.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	1672	Anne Arundel Co., MD		[unk.]	Ann Harrington
Norwood, William	c1615	Leckhampton, Gloucestershire, England	7 Mar 1703	Surry Co., England	1661	VA	Lydia Jordan
Noue (Noe), Pierre	c1620	Walslant, France	1710	Elizabethtown, NJ		Walslant, France	Margaret Dumont
Nowell, Peter	bp 9 Nov 1673	[unk. prob. overseas]	10 May 1740	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1698	[unk.]	Sarah Weare
Noyes, James	1608	Chaulderton, Wiltshire, England	22 Oct 1656	Newbury, MA	1634	prob. South Hampton, England	Sarah Brown
Noyes, Nicholas	1615	Cholderton, Wiltshire, England	23 Nov 1701 (23 Nov 1671?)	Newbury, MA	1640	Newbury, MA	Mary Cutting
Noyes, Peter	1591	Southampton, England	23 Sep 1657	Sudbury, MA	c1622	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Nurse, Rebecca (Towne)	16 Feb 1621	Braceby, England	19 Jul 1692	Salem Vill., MA	24 Aug 1644	Salem, MA	Francis Nurse
Nurse, Francis	18 Jan 1618	England	22 Nov 1695	MA	24 Aug 1644	Salem, MA	Rebecca Towne
Nuthall, John	1620	London, England	1667	St. Mary's Co., MD	bef. 1645	[unk.]	Eliz Bacon Holloway
Nutter, Anthony [Lt.]	c1636	England	19 Feb 1685/6	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef 1663	Dover, NH	Sarah Langstaff
Nye, Benjamin	4 May 1620	Biddenden, Co. Kent, England	aft 9 Jun 1704	Sandwich, MA	19 oct 1640	Sandwich, MA	Katherine Tupper
Nyssen , Teunis	bef. 1638	Brunwick, Utrecht, Netherlands	a. 1663	Brooklyn, NY	11 Aug 1625	New Amsterdam, NY	Phoebe Soales
Ogbourne , Symon	abt. 1625	England	wp 09 Feb 1669	Isle of Wight Co., VA	abt. 1651/52	VA	Lucie [unk.]
Ogden , Jonathan	11 Jan 1639	England	03 Jan 1732	Elizabeth, NJ	bef. 1676	prob. Elizabeth, NJ	Rebekah Wood
Ogden, John	19 Sep 1609	Bradley Plain, Hampshire, England	May 1682	Elizabethtown, NJ	8 May 1637	Bradley Plain, England	Jane Bond
Ogle, John	Sep 1649	Berwick on Tweed, England	1683/4	New Castle, DE		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Oldfield, John	bef. 1661	England	bet. 1689/91	Jamaica, NY		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Oldham, John	abt. 1600	Leyden, England	aft. 1655	Westmoreland Co., VA	1625	England	Jane Bissell
Oliver, Peter	c1616	England	11 Apr 1670	Boston, MA	c1642	Boston, MA	Sarah Newgate (Newdigate)
Olmstead, James	bp 4 Dec 1580	Co. Essex, England	1640	Hartford, CT	26 Oct 1605	Great Leighs, Co. Essex, England	Joyce Cornish
Olmstead, Nicholas	bp. 16 Feb 1612	Fairstead, Co. Essex, England	31 Aug 1684	Hartford, CT	bef 28 Sep 1640	Hartford or Windsor, CT	Sarah Loomis
Olmstead, Richard [Capt.]	bp 20 Feb 1612	Fairstead, Essex, England	w.d. 5 Sep 1684	Norwalk, CT	bef. 1640	prob. Hartford, CT	[spouse unk.]
Omohundro, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Mar 1689	Westmoreland Co., VA	bef 1762	[unk.]	Ann Moxley
Op Dyck, Gysbert	25 Sep 1605	Wesel, Germany	aft 1666	prob. RI	24 Sep 1643	[unk.]	Catherine Smith
Opdycke, Laures Jansen	1600	Holland	1659	Gravesend, LI, NY	c1643	Holland	Christina Stenelia
Orem, Andrew	bef 1660	England	1699	Talbot Co., MD	21 Feb 1678	Talbot Co., MD	Eleanor Morris
Orton, Thomas	1613	England	1688	Farmington, CT	16 Jun 1641	Windsor, CT	Margaret Pratt
Osborn, Richard	bef. 1635	England	ca. 1685	Westchester, NY	bef. 1650	CT	[spouse unk.]
Osborne, Thomas [Capt.]		[unk. prob. overseas]		Henrico Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Osgood, John	23 Jul 1595	Wherwell, England	wd 25 Sep 1651	Andover, MA		England	Sarah Booth
Otis (Ottis), John	1581	Barnstable, Devonshire, England	31 May 1657	Weymouth, MA	1) 1603 2) bef 1620	England	1) Margaret [unk] 2) Elizabeth 2) Streame
Ould (Old), Robert	1645	Sherborne, Co. Dorset, England	16 Jan 1727/8	Suffield, CT	31 Dec 1669	Windsor, CT	Susannah Hanford
Overton, William	3 Dec 1638	England	aft 1681	VA	24 Nov 1670	Yorktown, VA	Elizabeth Waters
Owen, David	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	will 14 Mar 1729	Charles City Co., VA	bef Dec 1689	[unk.]	Hannah Jordan
Owen, Robert	1657	ronGoch, Wales	8 Oct 1697	Bryn Mawr, PA	11d 1m 1678/9	Llwyn Talbont, Wales	Rebecca Humphrey
Owen, Bartholomew	c1620	England	7 Jan 1677/8	Surry Co., VA	c1663	Surry Co., VA	Johanna [unk.]
Owen, Griffith	c1647	Meronethshire (Pembroke Co.?), Wales	19 Aug 1717	Philadelphia, PA	23 Aug 1678	Lancashire, England	Sarah Barnes
Owings (Owess), Richard [Capt.]	1660/2	Llwyn-du-Merioneth Co., Wales	bef 14 Nov 1716	Baltimore Co., MD	c1682	Wales	Rachel (ap Robert) Beale
Oxenbridge, John [Rev.]	30 Jan 1608	Daventry, Northanshire, England	28 Dec 1674	Boston, MA	Oct 1658	Sussex (or Buckinghamshire?), England	Frances Woodward
Pabodie , William	abt. 1620	prob. England	13 Dec 1707	Little Compton, RI	26 Dec 1644	Duxbury, MA	Elizabeth Alden
Pace, Richard	bef. 1593	Wapping, Co. Middlesex, England	09 May 1625	Pace's Paine, James City, VA	05 Oct 1608	Stephey, Middlesex, (London?), England	Isabella Smythe (Smith)
Packer, Hannah (Sessions)	11 Jun 1665	Witney, Oxford, England	10 Aug 1689	Pennsauken, Camden, NJ	10 Nov 1685	Philadelphia, PA	Philip Pakcer, Sr.
Packer, Philip	19 Mar 1664	Kent, England	c1739	NJ	10 Nov 1685	NJ	Hannah Sessions
Paddock, Robert	16 Sep 1584	Stephenstown, Co. Dublin, Ireland	25 Jul 1650	Plymouth, MA	16 Oct 1630	Ireland	Mary (Holmes?)
Page, Robert	abt. 1604	Acie, England	26 Sep 1679	Hampton, NH	08 Oct 1629	St. Mary's, Parish of South Walsham, England	Lucy Warde
Page, Alice (Lukin) [Lady]	1625/7	England	1698	Williamsburg, VA	c1658	England	John Page
Page, Lucy Warde	bpt. 13 Mar 1604/05	Filby, England	12 Nov 1665	Hampton, NH	08 Oct 1629	St. Mary's, Parish of South Walsham, England	Robert Page
Page, John [Col.]	1627	Middlesex co., England	23 Jan 1692	Williamsburg, VA	c1656	[unk.]	Alice Lukins
Paine, Anthony	[date unk.]	England	1650	prob. RI	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Paine, John		England		Burlington Co., NJ	bef 19 Feb 1666	England	[spouse unk.]
Paine, Thomas	c1612	England	16 Oct 1706	Eastham, MA	bef Apr 1651	[unk.]	Mary Snow
Palmer, Martin	[date unk.]	England	bef Dec 1702	King William Co., VA	[date unk.]	York Co., VA	Elizabeth Mallory
Palmer, John	1660	England	1 Jul 1742	Concord, PA	1688	[unk.]	Mary Southery
Palmer, Walter [Dea.]	1585	Nottingham-London, England	wd 10 Oct 1661	Stonington, CT	2) 1 Jun 1633	2) Charleston (or Newbury?), MA	1) [unk.] 2) Rebecca Short
Palmer, William	May 1585	Nottinghamshire, England	w.d. 4 Dec 1637	Plymouth, MA	2) 1637	England 2) Duxbury, MA	Frances [unk.](2) Mary Trine?)
Palmer, William [Lt.]	c1610/5	England	c1660/1	Newtown, LI, NY	1651/2	Yarmouth, MA	Judith Feake
Palmer I, Walter	c1585	England	1637	Duxbury, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	2) Mary Trine
Pannell, Thomas	c1629	England	1677	VA		[unk.]	Katherine [unk.]

Parke, Richard	1602	England	Jul/Aug 1665	Newton, MA	c1627	England	Margery [unk.]
Parke, Robert	bp 3 Jun 1580	Woolpit, Suffolk, England	4 Feb 1664/5	Mystic, CT	9 Feb 1601/2	Bury St. Edmunds (Semer?), Suffolk Co., England	Martha Chaplin
Parke, Thomas	13 Feb 1615	Hitchem, Suffolk, England	30 Jul 1709	Preston, CT	20 oct 1644	Wethersfield, CT	Dorothy Thompson
Parke Esq., Daniel		Co. Essex, England	6 Mar 1679	York Co., VA	bef. 1658	[unk.]	Rebecca Evelyn Knipe
Parker, James	c1617	England	c1701	Groton, MA	28 May 1643	Woburn, MA	Elizabeth Long
Parker, Richard	29 Nov 1630	Teangoe, England	wp 23 Apr 1681	Surry Co., VA	1649	Nansemond Co., VA	Elizabeth Baily
Parker, Thomas [Dea.]	1605	England	1683	MA	1635	[unk.]	Amy [unk.]
Parker, Abraham	1612	Wiltshire, England	12 Aug 1685	Chelmsford, MA	18 Nov 1644	Woburn, MA	Rose Whitlock
Parker, George	9 Dec 1620	Southampton, England	w 7 Oct 1674	Accomac Co., VA		[unk.]	Florence
Parker, Richard II	c1652	England	bef. 30 Jul 1677/c4 Oct 1677	Surry Co., VA	1) May 1, 1668	[unk.]	1) Widow Judith Hunt (William)
Parkman I, Elias	8 Sep 1606	Sidmouth Parish, Devonshire, England	bef 28 Jul 1662	at sea	13 Oct 1634	Dorchester, MA	Bridget Connaught
Parks, Robert	1580	Preston, England	4 Feb 1664	Whitehall, Mystic, CT	9 Feb 1601	[unk.]	Martha Chaplin
Parmenter (Parmiter) Sr., John	c1588	Little Yeldham, Essex, England	1 May 1671	Roxbury, MA	1) c1609	1) England	Bridget [unk.]
Parrott Sr., Richard	c1620	England	11 Nov 1686	Middlesex Co., VA	c1643	England/Barbadoes	Margaret [unk.]
Parsons, Mary Bliss	abt. 1628	England	29 Jan 1711/12	Springfield, MA	26 Nov 1646	Hartford, CT	Joseph Parsons
Parsons, Benjamin [Dea.]	bp 17 Mar 1627	Great Torrington, Devonshire, England	24 Aug 1686/87	Springfield, MA	6 Oct 1653	prob. Windsor, CT	Sarah Vore
Parsons, Hugh	c1613/5	England	Mar 1684	Portsmouth, RI	aft. 1644	Portsmouth, RI	Elizabeth [unk.]
Partin, Robert	1588	England	aft 1648	VA	bef 1609	England	Margarett [unk.]
Partridge, Sarah (Tracy)	bef. 1623	England	aft. 1695	Duxbury, MA			George Partridge
Patridge, George	c1660	England	by 10 Oct 1695	Duxbury, MA	28 Nov 1638	Plymouth, MA	Sarah Tracy
Partridge, William		England	5 Jul 1654	Salisbury, MA		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Patrick, John	c1700	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 1745	Augusta Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary Margaret
Paul, Daniel	24 Feb 1590/91	Ipswich, England	aft 22 Aug 1670	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	9 Feb 1617	Ipswich, England	Elizabeth Lever
Paul, Philip	19 Apr 1651	England		Gloucester Co., NJ		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Paul, Richard	c1613	England	1654	Taunton, MA	8 Nov 1638	[unk.]	Margaret Turner
Pawling, Henry		England	bef. 25 Mar 1695	Marbletown, NY	3 Nov 1676	Kingston, NY	Nelltje (Neltje) Rossa
Paxson, James	aft. 1652	Buckinghamshire, England	29 Jul 1722	Bucks Co., PA	6 Oct 1670	Marsh Gibbon, England	Jane Gurden
Payn, Stephen	c1600	England		Hingham, MA		[unk.]	Nootard
Payne, John	c1615	England	1690	VA	c1633	England	Margaret [unk.]
Payson, Edward	bp 03 Oct 1613	Nazeing, Essex, England	wp 03 Sep 1691	Dorchester, MA	01 Jan 1642	Roxbury, MA	2) Mary Eliot
Payson, Mary (Eliot)	bp 11 Mar 1620	Nazeing, Essex, England	24 Mar 1697	Roxbury, MA	01 Jan 1642	Roxbury, MA	Edward Payson
Peabody, Francis [Lt.]	1612/4	England	19 Feb 1697/8	Topsfield, MA	1639	MA	Lydia [unk.]
Peabody (Paybody), John	abt. 1590	England	bef. 27 Apr 1667	Bridgewater, Plymouth Colony, MA		England	Isabell [unk.]
Peake, George	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	c19 Apr 1671	Calvert Co., MD	bef 4 Nov 1657	prob. Calvert Co., MD	Mrs. Mary Parr
Peake, William	aft 1630	England	C1685/90	New London, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Pearl, John	c1650	Skidby, Yorkshire, England	c1720	Bradford, MA	c1682	prob. Rowley, MA	Elizabeth Holmes
Pearsall, Thomas	c1586	England	1642/3	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Brent
Pearsall, Mary (Brent)	c1588	Stow Upon Wold, Gloucestershire, England	bef 1642	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Thomas Pearsall
Pearson, Thomas	1653	Pownall Fee, Cheshire, England	wp. 25 Mar 1734	West Chester, PA	18 Apr 1683	Wilmslow Parish, Cheshire, England	Margery Ellen Smith
Pearson, Susanna (Bland)	c1617	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1640	[unk.]	Thomas Pearson
Pearson, Margery Smith	06 Jun 1658	Pownall Fee Twp, Cheshire, England	ca. 1747	PA	18 Apr 1683	Wilmslow Parish, Cheshire, England	Thomas Pearson
Pearson, Edward	c1650	Co. Chester, England	4 Nov 1698	Bucks Co., PA	6 Mar 1671	Pownall Fee, Co. Chester, England	Sarah Burgis (Burgess)
Pearson, John	1615	Co. Yorkshire, England	wp 19 Apr 1679	Reading, MA		England	Madeline (Maudlin) Bullard
Pearson, Thomas		Wisbeach, Ely, Gent		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1640	[unk.]	Susanna Bland
Peaslee, Joseph		[unk. prob. overseas]	3 Dec 1660	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary Johnson
Peck, Joseph	30 Aug 1587	Hingham, Norfolk, England	23 Dec 1663	Reheboth, MA		[unk.]	Rebecca Clark
Peck, Paul [Dea.]	1609 (Abt. 1620)	Essex Co., England	23 Dec 1695	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	Martha Hale
Peck, William	c1604	London, England	14 Oct 1694	New Haven, CT	1622	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Peebles (Peeples), David [Capt.]	c1612/3	Co. Fife, Scotland	wp 5 Jul 1659	Charles Co., MD	c1634	Fife, Scotland	Elspet Mackie
Peet (Peat, Peate, Peets) Sr., John	1597/8	Duffield Parish, Derbyshire, England	01 Sep 1684	Stratford, CT	2) c1638	2) CT	2?) Anne Charles
Peirce, John	1588	Norwich, England	19 Aug 1661	Watertown, MA		prob. Dorchester, MA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Pels, Evert	c1616	Stettin, Pomerania, Germany	1688/94	Ulster Co., NY	c1641	Europe	Jannetje Symens
Pelton, John	c1616	England	23 Jan 1681	Dorchester, MA		[unk.]	Susanna [unk.]
Pendleton, Brian [Maj.]	c1599	London (Manchester?), England	22 (or 5) Apr 1681	orke Co., ME (or Portsmouth, NH)	1) 22 Apr 1619	Birmingham, England	Eleanor Price
Pendleton, Philip	26 Mar 1654	Norwich, Norfolk Co., England	9 Nov 1721	King & Queen Co., VA	c1682	prob. King & Queen Co., VA	Isabella Hurt (Hart)
Penick, Edward	bef 1670	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 11 Apr 1721	Havover Co., VA	bef 1686	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Penn, William	1609	Ninety, Gloucester, England	bef. 27 Jul 1727	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Markham (Miss George?)
Pennell, Robert	bp 25 Oct 1640	Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England	c1728	PA	11 Feb 1665/6	Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England	Hannah Hyandson
Pennell, Hannah (Hyandson)	c1640	England	4 Feb 1711/2	PA	11 Feb 1665/6	Balderton, Nottinghamshire, England	Robert Pennell
Pennington, Ephraim	ca. 1619	England	Mar 1659/60	New Haven, CT	a. 1643	England or CT	Mary [unk.]
Penton Sr., William		nr London, England	wd 4 Jul 1692	Salem Co., NJ		England	[spouse unk.]
Perkins, Abraham	c1613	England	31 Aug 1683	Hampton, NH		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Perkins, Isaac	1611/2	England	13 Nov 1685	NH	1699	Hampton, NH	Susanna Wise
Perkins I, Nicholas	[date unk.]	England	by 17 Mar 1656	Charles City Co., VA	ca. 1642	England	1) Mary [unk]
Perkins Jr., John	1614	Newent, Gloucestershire, England	14 Dec 1686	Ipswich, MA	1635	Ipswich, MA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Perkins Sr., John	bp.23 Dec 1583	Warwickshire, England	1654	Ipswich, MA	9 Oct 1608	Hillmorton Parish, England	Judith Gator
Perkinson, Seith	1632/7	England	bef 1708	VA	1660	England	Mary [unk.]
Perrin, Richard	c1610/20	England	wp 1 Apr 1695	Henrico Co., VA	c1661	Henrico Co., VA	Katherine Royall
Perrin, John	1614	Chelmsford, Co. Essex, England	13 Sep 1674	Rehoboth, MA	11 Mar 1688	[unk.]	Anna Hubert
Perrin, Daniel	c1640	Jersey, France	6 Sep 1719	Staten Island, NY	18 Feb 1666	NJ	Maria Thorel
Perrott Sr., Richard	c1625	England	11 Nov 1686	Middlesex Co., VA	bef 24 Aug 1648	York Co., VA	Sarah (Henry) Dale
Perry, Ezra	1625	Devonshire, England	16 Oct 1689	Sandwich, MA	12 Feb 1651/52	Sandwich, MA	Elizabeth Burgess
Person, John	bef. 1610	Essex Co., England	22 Dec 1693	Rowley, MA		[unk.]	Dorcus Pickard
Peter Sr., William	c1680s	England?	c1701/7	Colleton Co., SC	2) 1716/21	2) Colleton Co., SC	2) Phebe Wilkinson
Pettengill, Joanna (Ingersoll)	bef 1629	England	[date unk.]	Newbury, MA	1643	Salem, MA	Richard Pettengill
Pettengill, Richard	c1620/21	Norfolk, England	c1695	Salem, MA	1643	Salem, MA	Joanna Ingersoll

Pettus, Thomas [Col.]	23 Aug 1610	London, England		Williamsburg, VA		VA	Elizabeth Durant (Mrs. Richard)
Petty [Paty] , Hubert			sp. Jun 1687				Faith [unk.]
Peyton, Phillip (Philip)	1644/45	Bisley Parish, Gloucester Co., England	1727/30	Stafford Co., VA	1675	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Peyton Sr., Robert [Maj.]	1640	Rougham Co., Norfolk, England	1694	Isleham, Gloucester Co., VA	1668	VA	[spouse unk.]
Pharo, James		Great Drayton, Nottinghamshire, England	wd 30 May 1688/sp 4 Mov 1690	Nottinghamshire Twp., NJ	13 Oct 1673	Hains Greane, Nottinghamshire, England	Ann Murfin
Phelps, Elizabeth (Copley)	[date unk.]	England	6 Dec 1712	Northampton, MA	17 Sep 1650	Windsor, CT	Nathaniel Phelps I
Phelps, Grace (Martin)	1656	England	2 Aug 1727	Northampton, MA	11 Aug 1676	Northampton, MA	Nathaniel Phelps II
Phelps, William	bp. (19 Aug) 1599	Crewkerne, Somersetshire, England	14 Jul 1672	Windsor, CT	1) bef. 1619 2) 14 Nov 1626	2) Dorchester, MA	1) Elizabeth [unk] 2) Ann Dover
Phelps I, Nathaniel	1627	England	27 May 1702	Northampton, MA	17 Sep 1650	Windsor, CT	Elizabeth Copley
Philbrick, Thomas	bp 13 Sep 1584	Bures, Co. Suffolk, England	by 8 Oct 1667	Hampton, NH	4 Jun 1615	Bures, England	Elizabeth Knapp
Pickard, Bartholomew	18 Sep 1676	Willoughby-Waterlys, Leicestershire, England	1742	Schoharie, NY	12 Nov 1698	Albany, NY	Eva (Aagje) Classe
Pickett, Henry	1636/41	England	10 Oct 1701	Essex Co., VA	c1678	VA	Sarah [unk.]
Pierce, John	c1588	Co. Norfolk, England	19 Aug 1661	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Pierce, Michael [Capt.]	1615	Bristol (Higham, Co. Kent?), England	26 Mar 1676	Attleboro Cove, nr Pawtucket, RI	1645	Scituate, MA	Persis Eames
Pierce, William	1584	[unk. prob. overseas]	1651	prob. James City, VA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Pierce Jr., Thomas	c1608	England	06 Nov 1683	Charlestown (Woburn), MA	6 May 1635	Woburn, MA	Elizabeth Cole
Pierce Sr., Thomas	1583	England	1666	Woburn, MA	Bef. 1608	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Pierson, Abraham	bp 23 Sep 1609	Bradford, Yorkshire, England	9 Aug 1678	Newark, NJ	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Abigail Mitchell
Pierson, Abigail (Mitchell)	aft 16 Apr 1616	Halifax, Co. York, England	aft 12 Mar 1678	Newark, NJ	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Abrahm Pierson
Pierson, Thomas	1653	Bristol, England	20/29 Sep 1722	East Caln, Chester Co., PA	25 Mar 1689	New Castle Co., DE (PA)	Rose Dixon
Pieters , Anetie		Brunsteen, Germany			18 Aug 1641	New Amsterdam, New Netherland	Laurens Pieteron
Pietersen , Laurens		Tonsberg, Norway	p. 1664		18 Aug 1641	New Amsterdam, New Netherland	Anetie Pieters
Pike, Samuel	29 Oct 1678	St. Aldermary Parish, London, England	8 Mar 1718	Pasquotank, NC	1701	Pasquotank, NC	Jane McGregory
Pike, John	ca. 1587	Whiteparish , Co. Wiltshire, England	26 May 1654	Salisbury, MA	17 Jan 1612/13	Whiteparish, Co. Wilts, England	Dorothy Day
Pike, Robert	c1615/6	Landsford, England	12 Dec 1706	Salisbury, MA	3 Apr 1641	Salisbury, MA	Sarah Sanders
Pillar (Piller), James		Yorkshire, England	21 Sep 1715	Philadelphia, PA		[unk.]	Tamar [unk.]
Pillsbury, William	1615	England	1686	Newburyport, MA		[unk.]	Dorothy Crosby
Pinckney, Thomas	c1668	prob. England	bef Jul 1705	Charleston, SC	19 Jan 1697/8	Bishop Auckland, England	Mary Cotesworth
Pinkham, Richard	c1618	England	1671/1688	Dover, NH	c1642	[unk.]	Gillian [unk.]
Piper, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	1759	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary Frank
Pitkin, William	1635	Marylebone, England	16 Dec 1794	Hartford, CT	1660	Hartford, CT	Hannah Goodwin
Pitt, Robert [Col.]	bp 1 Mar 1605/6	St. Thomas Parish, Bristol, England	wp 9 Jan 1674 (1679?)	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1630	prob. Bristol, England	poss. Martha
Pitt Sr., John	c1634	Bristol, England	28 Nov 1702/9 Jan 1702-3	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Pittman Sr, Thomas	c1684	prob Eng	aft 7 Jn 1686	Surry co. Va	bef 1635	prob Eng	Frances [unk.]
Pleasants, John	bp 27 Feb 1644/5	Norwich, England	1698	Henrico Co., VA	29 Nov 1680	VA	Jane Larcome
Plumer, Francis	c1594	England	17 Jan 1672/73	Newbury, MA		England	Ruth [unk.]
Plummer I, Thomas	[date unk.]	Kent, England	1694	MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Stockett
Plympton Sr., John [Sgt.]	c1620	Prob. Cambridge, England	19 Sep 1676/77	nr Chambly, Canada	13 Mar 1644	Dedham, MA	Jane Damon
Poindexter, George	1624	Isle of Jersey	aft. 12 May 1690	New Kent Co., VA	bef. 1651	prob. Isle of Jersey or England	Susanna(h) --
Poling, Thomas		England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Polk (Pollock), Robert Bruce	1644 (c1625?)	Co. Donegal, Ireland	wp.5 Jun 1704	Somerset Co., MD	1657 (c1661?)	Donegal Co., Ireland	Magdalin (Tasker) Porter
Polly, John	1618	England	2 Apr 1689	Roxbury, MA	bef 1650	[unk.]	Susanne [unk.]
Polhemius, Johannes Theodorus [Rev.]	1598	Bavaria, Germany	6 Jun 1676	Flatbush, NY		[unk.]	Katherine Van Wervin (Werver)
Pomeroy, Eltweed	c4 Jul 1585	Beaminster Parish, England	Mar 1673	Northampton, MA	7 May 1629	Crewherne, Somerset, England	Margery Rockett
Pond, Daniel	c1627	England	4 Feb 1697/8	Dedham, MA	18 Sep 1661	Dedham, MA	Ann Edwards
Pond, Daniel		[unk. prob. overseas]	4 Feb 1697	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1652	[unk.]	Abigail Shepard
Poore, Samuel	c1620	England	31 Dec 1683	Newberry, MA	c1648	Newbury, MA	Rebecca [unk.]
Pope , Joseph	abt. 1615	sailed from Southampton	wp 27 Jun 1667	Salem, MA	by 1643	MA	Gertrude --
Pope, Nathaniel [Col.]	1590/1603	London, Bristol, England	bef. 26 Apr 1660	Pope's Creek, Westmoreland Co., VA	bef 1630/7	England	Lucy (Luce)
Pope, Walter		England	bef 1641	charleston, MA		[unk.]	Eleanor [unk.]
Pope, William	1634/5	Bristol, England	1706/7	Nansemond Co., VA	c1662	England/VA	Marie (Mary)
Pope I, Humphrey	c1648	England	Sep 1683/30 Jun 1684	Westmoreland Co., VA	c1670	Westmoreland Co., VA	Elizabeth Hawkins
Porch Sr., James	c1666	[unk. prob. overseas]	06 Feb 1732	Surry Co., VA	c1690	[unk.]	Margery [unk.]
Porcher I, Isaac [Dr.]	16??	St Severre, Berr, France	1727	Colleton Co., SC	9 Aug/19 Oct 1681	France/England	Claude de Cherigny
Porter, John	1596	Dorchester, England	6 Sep 1676	Danvers (Salem), MA		England	Mary [unk.]
Porter, John	bp 21 Jun 1594	Felsted, England	21 Apr 1648	Windsor, CT	2) 18 Oct 1620	2) Messing, Co. Essex, England	2) Anna White (aka Rose/Roseanna)
Porter, Robert	c1612	England	Sep 1689	Waterbury, CT	7 Nov 1644	[unk.]	Mary Scott
Post, Adrian	c1650	Hague, Holland	28 Feb 1677	Bergen, NJ	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Clara Mookers
Post, Stephen		Gravesend, England	16 Aug 1659	Saybrook, CT	17 Oct 1625	Kent, England	Eleanor/Ellen Panton
Potter, William	c1608	England	Jun 1662	New Haven, CT	bef 1633	England	Frances [unk.]
Potter, John	c1607	England	c1643	New Haven, CT	ca. 1638	New Haven, CT	Elizabeth [unk.]
Potter, Nathaniel	c1613/5	prob. Leicestershire, England	bef. 1644	Portsmouth, RI	c1634/5	prob. Portsmouth, RI	Dorothy Allen
Povall, Elizabeth (Hooker)	1657	England	bef 16 Sep 1728	Henrico Co., VA	1683	Henrico Co., VA	Robert (Robin) Povall Sr.
Povall Sr., Robert (Robin)	[date unk.]	England	wp Jan 1729	Henrico Co., VA	1683	Henrico Co., VA	Elizabeth Hooker
Powell, John	c1580	England	aft 1638	Elizabeth City Co., VA	c1623	Elizabeth City Co., VA	Kathren [unk.]
Powell, Thomas	1614/6	England	wp 9 Feb 1687/88	Isle of Wight Co., VA	1641	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Powell, Walter	c1622	England	1695	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Margaret Berry
Prather, Thomas	1604	Eton Water, Wiltshire, England	c1666	MD	1627	VA	Mary McKay

Prather Sr., Jonathan	1630/5	Latton on Eton Wter, Wiltshire, England	bef. 21 Aug 1680	Calvert Co., MD	c1658	[unk.]	Jane MacKay (Gouldsmith?)
Pratt, Joshua		England	bef 5 Oct 1656	Plymouth, MA	c1629/30	Plymouth, MA	Bathsheba [unk.]
Pratt, William [Lt.]	c1602	Stevenage, Herfordshire, England	19 Oct 1678	Saybrook, CT	1641	Hartford, CT	Elizabeth Clarke
Pratt Sr., John	bp. 9 Nov 1620	Stevange, Herts, England	15 Jul 1655	Hartford, CT		Hartford, CT	Elizabeth [unk.]
Prence, Patience (Brewster)	c1605	England	1634	Plymouth, MA	5 Aug 1624	Plymouth, MA	Thomas Prence
Prence, Thomas	c1600/1	Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England	29 Mar 1673	Plymouth, MA	5 Aug 1624 3) c1645	1,2,3) Plymouth, MA	Patience Brewster 2) Mary Collier 3) Apphia Quick Freeman
Prentice, Valentine	c1605	England	c1633	MA		[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Prescott, John	Dec 1604	Standish Parish, Lancashire, England	20 Dec 1681	Lancaster, MA	11 Apr 1629	Sowerby (or Halifax?), England	Mary Platts Gawkroger
Prescott Sr., James	c1643	prob. Driby, Incolnshire, England	25 Nov 1728	Kingston, NH	1668	NH	Mary Boulter
Preston , William	bp. 22 Jan 1590/01	Giggleswick, York, England	bef. 07 Sep 1647	New Haven, CT	11 Oct 1613	Chesham, Bucks, England	Elizabeth Sale
Preston, Daniel	1622	England	10 Nov 1707	Dorchester, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Price, David	c1650	Brecknockshire, Wales	aft 1734	Merion Twp., Chester Co., PA	c1671	Wales	Gwenellen (Joan)
Price , John	ca. 1584	prob. Wales	1628	Corp. of Henrico, VA	1620/23		Ann ---
Price I, Thomas	c1610/4	England/Wales	23 Aug 1701	St. Mary's Co., MD	6 Feb 1634	St. Mary's City, MD	Elizabeth Phillips
Priest, Degory	c1579	England	1 Jan 1620/21	Plymouth, MA	4 Nov 1611	Leyden, Holland	Sarah (Allerton) Vincent Priest Godbertson
Prince, John	17 Jan 1579/80	Wingrave, Buckinghamshire, England	30 Oct 1662	Salem Village	1611/12	[unk.]	Priscilla Deacon
Prior, Thomas	bef1599	Watford, Hertshire, England	16 Jun 1639	Scituate, MA	27 Jul 1608	Watford, Hertshire, England	Elizabeth Buckmaster
Prior (Pryor), Robert	1666	England		Gloucester Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Proctor, Robert		England	28 Apr 1697	Chelmsford, MA	312 Dec 1645	Concord, MA	Jane Hildreth
Proctor (Prockter) Sr., George		prob. England	c1738	Spotsylvania Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Prou, Cyprian	c1663	Poitou, France	wp 5 Nov 1712	Richmond Co., VA	16 Jul 1683	Middlesex, England	Margaret Phillips (Vensanden, Vensaudan)
Prouty , Richard	bp. 13 Sep 1652	Gloucestershire, England	01 Sep 1708	Scituate, MA	Dec 1676	Scituate, MA	Damaris Torrey
Provoost, David	10 Aug 1608	Amsterdam, Holland	3 Jan 1656	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1630	[unk.]	Margaretta Gillis
Puckett, John	c1616	Dorchester, England	Aug 1677	Henrico Co., VA	c1650	[unk.]	Ann Jefferys
Puddington (Purington), George	1597/1600	Tiverton, Devonshire, England	3 Jul 1647	York, NH	5 Feb 1630	Tiverton, Devon, England	Mary Pooke
Pugh, Ellis	Jun/Aug 1656	Parish Of Dolgelly, Wales	03 Dec 1718	Philadelphia, PA	abt 1675	Wales	Sina (Sinah) [unk.]
Pullen, Henry	1658/60	England	1698	Lancaster Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Stott
Purefoy (Peurifoy), Lucy (Ransom)	1598	Leicestershire, England	1657/60	Elizabeth City Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Capt. Thomas Purefoy (Peurifoy)
Purefoy (Peurifoy), Judith (Searles)	1661	Wales/England	c1715	Craven Co., NC	bef 1678/9	prob. Middlesex Co., VA	Thomas Nicholas Purefoy (Peurifoy)
Purefoy (Peurifoy), Thomas [Capt.]	1578/82	Warwickshire, Drayton, Leicestershire, England	1640/55	Elizabeth City Co., VA	1620	[unk.]	Lucy Ranson
Purefoy (Peurifoy) II, Thomas	c1621	England	c1673/5	Gloucester Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Purnell, Thomas		Northhamshire, Enngland	bef 31 May 1694	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth Dorman
Pursell, Thomas	c1667	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Christiana VanWoggelum
Putnam, Priscilla (Gould)		England	aft. 1627	MA	1612	England	John Putnam
Putnam, John	17 Jan 1579	Bucks Co., England	30 Dec 1662	Salem Village, MA	c1611	England	Priscilla Gould
Putnam, Nathaniel	11 Oct 1619	Aston Abbots, England	23 Jul 1700	Salem, MA		Salem, MA	Elizabeth Hutchinson
Pyatt, Rene		Dauphine, France	Oct 1705	Piscataway, NJ	13 Dec 1677	Flushing, LI, NY	Elizabeth Sheffield
Pynchon, William [Gov.]	26 Dec 1590	Springfield, Co. Essex, England	29 Oct 1662	Wraysbury, Buckinghamshire, England	c1618	England	Anna Andrews
Quackenbosch, Pieter	c1614	Holland	4 Jan 1686/7	Prob. NY	[date unk.]	Holland	[spouse unk.]
Quackenbosch , Pieter Pieterssen	ca. 1639	Leiden, Netherlands	aft 1696	Albany, NY	23 Mar 1640	Koudekerk aan den Rijn,Netherlands	Maritje Ariensz
Quackenbosch , Maritje Ariensz	ca. 1645	Leiden, Netherlands	Dec 1682	Albany, NY	23 Mar 1640	Koudekerk aan den Rijn,Netherlands	Pieter Pieterssen Quackenbosch
Queen, Samuel	abt. 1685	England	1711-13	St. Marys Co., MD	bef. 1707	MD	Katherine Marsham
Queenbury, Thomas	1608	Co. Bromley, England	1672	Canterbury, England	bef 1625	VA	[spouse unk.]
Quick, Theunis Thomaszen	9 Mar 1625	Naarden, Holland		New Amsterdam, NY	9 Mar 1625	Naarden, Holland	Belijgtgen Jacobus
Quinby, Robert	c1625	England	7 Jul 1677	Amesbury, MA	[date unk.]	Amesbury, MA	Elizabeth Osgood
Quincy, Edmund	bp. May 30, 1602	Wigsthorpe, Northamptonshire, England	14 May 1635	Mount Wallaston	14 Jul 1623	[unk.]	Judith Pares
Radcliff [Ratcliff], Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ragland (Raglin), Evan	1656	Wales/Somerset, England	30 May 1717	St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rainey , William	bef. 1676		1722	Brandon Parish, Prnce George Co., VA	abt. 1676	[unk.]	
Rainey Sr., William	c1660	Ireland	c1740	VA	c1680	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rainsford, Edward	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rambo, Peter Gunnarson	ca. 1611	Hisingen, Gottenburg, Sweden	bef. 6 Nov 1698	Philadelphia, PA	1647/48	DC	Bretta (Britta) Mattsdotter
Ramsden, Joseph	c1620	Ellard, West Riding, Yorkshire, England	25 May 1674	Plymouth, MA	02 Mar 1645/6	Plymouth, MA	1) Rachel Eaton
Ramsey, Morris Oscar	1600	Somersetshire, England	5 Mar 1677	Duxbury, MA	1640	Duxbury, MA	Elizabeth Risley
Randall, Robert	1608	England	3 May 1691	Weymouth, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Randolph I, William [Col.]	07 Nov 1650	Warwickshire, England	11 Apr 1711	Henrico Co., VA	1680	Henrico Co., VA	Mary Isham
Rapalje , Catalyntje Trico	ca. 1606	Hainault	1689	Brooklyn, NY	21 Jan 1624	Amsterdam, Holland	Joris Jansen Rapalje
Rapalje, Joris (George) Jansen	26 Apr 1604	Valenciennes, Rochelle, France	1662	Brooklyn, NY	13 Jan 1624	Amsterdam, Holland	Catalyntje Trico (Tricaud)
Rapalji , Joris Jensen	1604	Rochelle, France	ca. 1662/63	Brooklyn, NY	21 Jan 1624	Walloon Church, Amsterdam, Netherlands	Catalina Trico
Ratcliff, Richard		[unk. prob. overseas]		Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ratcliffe , Edward		immigrated by 1641	aft 21 Apr 1667	VA			
Rathbun Sr., John	bp 29 Mar 1629	Prescott, Lancashire, England	1702	Block Island, RI	1650/4	England	Margaret Acres
Rawlings, Gregory	c1595	England	6 Feb 1654	Surry Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rawlings Sr., John	c1617	England	1 Jul 1674	Surry Co., VA	c1640	VA	Elinor [unk.]
Rawson, Edward	16 Apr 1615	prob. London, England	27 Aug 1693	Boston, MA	c1633/4	England	Rachel Perne
Rayment, John		Glastonbury, Co. Somerset, England	18 Jan 1703	Beverly, MA	1651	[unk.]	Rachel Scruggs
Raymond, Richard [Capt.]	1602	[unk. prob. overseas]	1692	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Judith [unk.]
Raynor, Edward	1624	Elmsett, England	c1686	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Raynsford, Edward	bp 10 Sep 1609	Staverton, England	16 Aug 1680	Boston, MA		[unk.]	1) Mary [unk]
Read, Andrew	c1637	England	1697	Westmoreland Co., VA	2) bet. 1668/72	2)	2) Elizabeth Coleman

Reade, George [Col.]	25 Oct 1608	Lincolnholt, England	wp 21 Nov 1671	Yorktown, VA	c1641	[unk.]	Elizabeth Martiau (Martian)
Reade, Robert [Lt. Col.]	1575	Linkenholt, England	1626	Linkenholt, England	31 Jul 1600	St. Martin, Westminster, England	Mildred Windebank (Winebank)
Reading, John	14 Jul 1657	England	30 Oct 1717	Hunterdon Co., NJ	22 Feb 1682	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Records (Rickards), John	c1640	prob. England/Wales	[date unk.]	Somerset Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Reeve, Thomas	1611	Wales	1665	Southold, LI, NY	1646	Southold, LI, NY	Mary Purrier
Reeves, Walter	1650/7	England or Wales	bef. 18 Jun 1698	West Jersey (now Burlington Co., NJ)	11 Nov 1682	Burlington Co., NJ	Ann Howell
Reeves Sr., Henry	bef 1643	Middlesex Co., England	c1687	Rappahannock Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Regan, Daniel	c1616	Ireland	5 Jul 1687	Surry Co., VA	c1640	Surry Co., VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Rembert, Anne (Bressan)	ca. 1662	Pont on Royan, France	bef. 04 Mar 1736	St. Jas. Santee, SC		Pont on Royan, France	Andre Rembert
Rembert , Anne Bresson	abt. 1662	Pont en Royan, France	bur. 14 Sep 1733	St. James Parish, SC	abt. 1685	Pont en Royan, France	Andrew Rembert
Rembert, André	c1660	Pont en Royen, Daufine, France	wd 4 Mar 1736	St. James Santte, SC		Pont en Royan, France	Anne Bressen
Remy, Jacob (Jacques)	c1630	Picardy, Lorraine, France	w 21 May 1727	Westmoreland Co., VA	1) c1567/8 2) 1671	1) France 2) Westmoreland Co., VA	1) Mary [Miles?] 2) Mary Spencer
Reynolds, Christopher	1611	Gravesend, (Dorsetshire?), England	aft 1 May 1654	Isle of Wight Co., VA	bef. 1641	Isle of Wight, VA	Elizabeth Matthews
Reynolds, Cornelius	bef 1631	England	wp/04 Nov 1685	Rappahannoack Co., VA	14 Mar 1647	London, Eng	Margery Carter
Reynolds, Thomas	1618/20	England	1671	York Co., VA	bef 1652	York Co., VA	Susan Snead
Rhoades, Henry	1608	Lancashire, England	1675/1703	Lynn, MA	[date unk.]	Lynn, MA	Elizabeth White (or Paul)
Rhodes, Hezekiah	c1660	England	2 Jan 1716	Middlesex Co., VA	22 Oct 1664	Middlesex Co., VA	Elizabeth Nichols
Rhodes (Rodes), John	16??	England	aft. 1690	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rice, Edmund [Dea.]	c1594	Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England	3 May 1663	Marlboro (Framingham?), MA	15 Oct 1618	England	Thomasine Frost (Tamazine Hosmer)
Rice, Thomas	c1656	England	1711	at sea	c1679/84	England	Mary (Marcy, Marie)
Rich, Nicholas	1660	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 21 Oct 1726	Preston, CT		[unk.]	Abigail Green
Richards, Joseph	28 Apr 1628	England	wp 16 Feb 1710	Chester Co., PA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Richardson, Richard	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Miss Bunchell
Richardson , Samuel	03 Apr 1610		23 Mar 1658		31 Oct 1638		Joanna --
Richardson, Thomas	1570	England	8 Jan 1633/4	Woburn, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Katherine Durford
Richardson, Amos	bef. 1618	London, England	5 Aug 1683	Stonington, CT	c1642	[unk.]	Mary Smith
Richardson, Richard C.		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Elizabeth Cantey
Richardson, Samuel	1635/43	England	10 Jun 1719	Philadelphia, PA	1667	[unk.]	Eleanor (Elliner)
Richardson, Samuel	3 Apr 1610	England	23 Mar 1658	Charlestown, MA	31 Oct 1638	[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Richardson, Thomas	bp 3 Jul 1608	Westmill, Co. Herts., England	28 Aug 1651	Woburn, MA		MA	Mary Baldwin
Richmond, Edward	abt. 1632	Wiltshire, England	Nov 1696	Little Compton, RI	aft 20 May 1657	Taunton, MA	Abigail Davis
Richmond Sr., John	c1594	Wiltshire, England	20 Mar 1664	Taunton, MA	c1625	England	[spouse unk.]
Ricketson, William	13 May 1636	Parish of Seamer, Yorkshire, England	1 Mar 1691	Dartmouth, MA	14 May 1679	RI	Elizabeth Mott
Ricks (Rickesis) Sr., Isaac	1638	England	03 Nov 1732	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1668/69	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Katherine [unk.]
Rider, Samuel	2 Dec 1601	Northampton Co., Alhallows Parish, England	2 Dec 1679	Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Ridgely, William	[date unk.]	England	1716	Anne Arundel Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Vennall
Ridgway, Richard	1648/50	Welford, Berkshire, England	Mar 1723	Springfield, NJ	1 Dec 1693	[unk.]	Abigail Stockton
Righter, Peter	27 Oct 1664	Chemnitz, Saxony Halle, Germany	Aug 1744	Roxborough, PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ring, Mary (Durante)		[unk. prob. overseas]	15/19 Jul 1631	Plymouth, MA	21 May 1601	Ufford, Suffolk, England	William Ring
Ripley, William	c1598	Old Hingham, England	20 Jul 1656	Hingham, MA	c1620	England	[spouse unk.]
Rising, James	c1617	England	11 Sep 1688	Suffield, CT	7 Jul 1657	Boston, MA	Elizabeth Hinsdale
Risley Sr., Richard	bef 1615	prob. Oxon, Lancaster Co., England	Oct 1648	Hockanum (Hartford?), CT	c1640	Hartford, CT	Mary [unk.]
Rittenhouse, William	1644	Broich, Rhineland (Germany)	17 Feb 1708	Germantown, PA	Jun 1665	Loenen, Gelderland, Netherlands	Gertrude Peters
Rives, William	c1636	Oxfordshire, England	aft. 1695	Surry Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Roane, Charles	c1630	Surrey Co., England	[date unk.]	Gloucester Co., VA	bef 1650	England	Frances [unk.]
Robbins, John	c1610	England	27 Jun 1660	Wethersfield, CT	Sep 1639	Wethersfield, CT	Mary Welles
Robbins, Nicholas		England	1650	New Plymouth, MA		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Roberts, Giles	c1625	[unk. prob. overseas]	20 Jun 1667	Scarborough, ME	c1652	Scarborough, ME	Elizabeth Sheldon
Roberts, Francis	24 Apr 1629	Hinxworth, England	1703	Dames Quarters, MD	20 Nov 1575	Woomar, Kent, England	Mary Barne
Roberts, Thomas [Gov.]	c1600	Co. Worcestershire, England	wp. 30 Jun 1674	Dover, NH		NH	Rebecca (Hilton?)
Robertson, Jeffery	1654	Gladness, Scotland	21 Oct 1734	Henrico Co., VA	bef 1700	Henrico Co., VA	Elizabeth Bowman
Robertson, William	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies] (Douglasville, Berks Co.?), Philadelphia Co., PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Robeson Jr., Andrew [Justice]	1654	Scotland	19 Feb 1719/20		abt. 1685	PA or NJ	Mary Spencer
Robins the younger, John	bef 1622	England	wd 22 Nov 1655	Gloucester Co., VA	bef 1638	VA	1) Dorothy 2) Alice
Robinson, Christopher	1645	Cleasby, Yorkshire, England	w.p. 6 Mar 1693	Middlesex Co., VA	bef. 1681	Prob. Middlesex Co. VA	Agatha Obert
Robinson, Isaac	c1610	Leyden, Holland	c1704	Barnstable, MA	1) 27 Jun 1636 2) 1650	1) Scituate, MA 2) Barnstable, MA	1) Margaret Hanford 2) Mary Faunce
Roby (Robie), Henry [Judge]	12 Feb 1618/9	Leicester, England	wp 5 Jun 1688	Hampton, NH	c1645	Hampton, NH	Ruth Moore
Rockwood, Nicholas	1628	England	26 Jan 1680	Medfield, MA	16 Jul 1656	[unk.]	Margaret Holbrook
Rockwood, Richard	1598	Weymouth, Dorsetshire, England	15 Dec 1660	Dorchester (Braintree?), MA	2) Mar 1636	Braintree, MA	Widow Zackary Bicknell, Agnes (Lovell?)
Rodman, Thomas	26 Dec 1640	prob. Ireland	1728/9	Newport, RI	7 Jun 1682	RI	Patience Easton Malines
Rodman II, John [Dr.]	c1653	England or New Ross, Ireland	10 Jul 1731/2	Flushing, LI, NY		[unk.]	Mary Scammon
Rogers, John	bef. 1620	England	aft. 1 Feb 1661	prob. Plymouth, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Frances Watson
Rogers, Jonathan	bp. 04 Sep 1636	Stratford-on-Avon, England	aft. 04 Apr 1708	prob. Huntington, Suffolk, NY	prob. Bef. 1668	[unk.]	prob. Rebecca Wickes
Rogers, Thomas	c1571	Northamptonshire, England	Winter 1620	Plymouth, MA	24 Oct 1597	Northamptonshire, England	Alice Cosford
Rogers, John	1661	England	1699/1700	NJ	2) 16 Aug 1685	[unk.]	Mary Groom
Rogers, John	1617	England	[date unk.]	Surry Co., VA	c1645	James City, VA	Mary Atkins
Rogers, Thomas	1586	England	bef. Mar 1621	Plymouth, MA	1606	Dorsetshire, England	Grace (Elsgen?)
Rogers, Thomas	1615	England	1687	New London, CT	bef 1640	CT	Elizabeth Rowland
Rogers Sr., Giles	1643/45	Edinburgh, Scotland	1736	King & Queen Co., VA	1672	Worcestershire, England	Rachael Eastham
Rolfe, John	16 (06?) Mar 1585	England	Mar 1624	Jamestowne, VA	5 Apr 1614	Jamestown, VA	Princess Pocahontas

Rollins (Rawlins), James	1602	Cornwall, England	c13 Aug 1687	Dover, NH		[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Rood, Thomas	c1626	[unk. prob. overseas]	1672	Norwich, CT	c1648	CT	Sarah [unk.]
Roosa, Albert Heymanse	1618/20	Herwyn, Holland	27 Feb 1679	Hurley, NY	c1642	Holland	Wyntje Ariens DeJong
Root, John	bp. 26 Feb 1608	Badby, England	Aug 1684	Farmington, CT	c1640	[unk.]	Mary Kilbourne
Root (Roote), Thomas	16 Jan 1605	Badby, England	17 Jul 1694	Northampton, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rose I, William	1622	England	12 Oct 1671/10Jun 1672	Surry Co., VA	bef 1653	England	Anne [unk.]
Rossiter, Bryan [Dr.]	c1610	Combe St Nicholas, Somerset, England	30 Sep 1672	Guilford, CT	bef 1630	Somerset, England	Elizabeth Alsop
Round, John	c1645	England/Wales	7 Oct 1716	Swansea, MA		prob. England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Roundy, Philip		Isle of Guernsey, England	1678	Salem, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Rouzee, Edward	[date unk.]	Co. Kent, England	wp Jun 1677	Rappahanock Co., VA	c1660	VA	Mary (Gullock) Whitlock
Rowley, Henry	c1600	England	by Jul 1673	Barnstable, MA		[unk.]	Sarah Palmer
Rowley, John	c1640	England or MA	c1717	Stafford Co., VA	c1660	England or MA	Amey [unk.]
Roy, Hugh	c1616	France/England	c1694	New Kent Co. VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Royal, William	1595/1608	England	15 Jun 1676	Boston, MA	abt. 1640	Phoebe Green	[spouse unk.]
Royall, Joseph	c1600/02	England	bef 10 Mar 1655/56	Charles Co., VA	c1645	Henrico Co., VA	Katherine Banks
Royall Isham, Katherine (Banks) [Mrs.]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 1 Dec 1686	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Joseph Royall
Rucker, John	c1687	England	Jan 1742	Madison Co., VA	bef 1707	[unk.]	Susannah Coghill
Rucker, John [Capt.]	c1682	Germany	Dec 1742	Orange Co., VA	1706	[unk.]	Susannah Phillips
Rucker, Peter	1661	Bavaria, Germany	wp 23 Feb 1743	St. Marks Parish, Spotsylvania, VA	1679?	Gloucestershire, England	Elizabeth Fielding
Rudd, Jonathan	bef. 1630	England	Inv Jul 1658	Saybrook, CT	c1646	East Lyme, CT	Mary (Metcalf?)
Rugg, John	[date unk.]	prob. England	wp Mar 1696/7	Lancaster, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Hannah Prescott
Rumford, John		England	26 Dec 1738	Plymouth Twp., PA	27 Sep 1699	Middletown, PA	Mary Scaife
Rumrill, Simon	1663	Isle of Jersey ?	13 Apr 1705	Enfield, CT	3 Feb 1690	Enfield, CT	Sarah Fairman
Ruscoe, William	c1594	Billerica, Essex, England	bef. Dec 1682	Jamaica, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Rebecca [unk.]
Ruscoe, William	c1594	Billerica, Essex, England	bef. Dec 1682	Jamaica, NY	1635/36	Cambridge, MA	2) Hester Muste
Ruscoe, Hester Muste	prob. Ca. 1614	England	aft. 05 Aug 1680	prob. Jamaica, NY	1635/36	Cambridge, MA	William Ruscoe
Rush, John [Capt.]	c1619	Oxfordshire, England	May 1699	Byberry, PA	8 Jan 1648	[unk.]	Susannah Lucas
Rush, William	c1615	England	22 Jul 1689/10 Jan 1704	Westmoreland Co., VA	c20 Jan 1658	Northumberland/Westmoreland Co., VA	Anna Gray / Grey
Russ, John	c1611/2	England	4 Mar 1691	Andover, MA	Mar 1638	England	Margaret [unk.]
Russell, William	bp. 11 Oct 1612	England	02 Jan 1664	New Haven, CT	ca. 1643/44	New Haven, CT	Sarah Davis
Rust, William	c1634	England	1699	Westmoreland Co., VA	bef 1662	[unk.]	Ann Metcalf
Rust, Henry		Hingham, England	Jan 1684/85	Boston, MA	bef. Aug 1638	prob. Hingham, MA	[spouse unk.]
Rutherford, Adam		[unk. prob. overseas]	1648	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Janet Rutherford
Rutherford, Robert	5 May 1640	Foxbury Co. Scotland	21 Jun 1728	Essex Co., VA		[unk.]	Margaret (Vowter?)
Rycken Sr., Abraham	1619	Holland	1689	Newtown, LI, NY		[unk.]	Grietie Hendricks
Ryves, William	c1636	Woodstock, England	c1694/5	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Sabin, William	11 Oct 1609	Titchfield, Hampshire, England	9 Feb 1686/87	Rehoboth, MA	22 Dec 1663	Medfield, MA	Martha Allen
Sabin, Samuel	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	23 Sep 1699	Rehoboth, MA	20 Jan 1663/4	Rehoboth, MA	Mary Billington
Sackett, Simon	160?	England	Oct 1635	Newtown, MA		[unk.]	Isabel [unk.]
Saeger / Seeger, Johan Nicholas	11 May 1694	Brandu, Hessen Darmstadt, Germany	1762	Egypt, PA	19 Jan 1721	Northampton Co., PA	Ann Margaret / Barbara
Sage, David	c1639	England	31 Mar 1703	Middletown, CT		CT	Mary Wiley
Sallee, Abraham	22 Feb 1674	St. Martin, France	1 Mar 1720	Manakintown, VA	1699	London, England	Olive Perrault
Salter, Richard	c1660	England	aft. 1728	Freehold, NJ	c1685	NJ	Sarah Bowne
Samborne, William	abt. 1622	England	18 Nov 1692	Hampton, NH	bef. 23 Jan 1649		Mary Moulton
Samborne, Mary (Moulton)	bp. 27 Dec 1626	Ormsby, England	11 Oct 1686	Hampton, NH	bef. 23 Jan 1649		William Samborne
Sanborn (Sanborne), John [Lt.]	c1620	England	20 Oct 1692	Hampton, NH		[unk.]	Mary Tuck
Sampson, Abraham	c1600	England	aft 1686	Duxbury, MA	6 Mar 1639	Duxbury, MA	Esther Nash
Sams II, Bonham	bp. 2 Feb 1663	N. Petherton Par., Co. Somerset., England	wp. 1 Oct 1760	Wadmalaw Island, SC	2) bef. 1688	England	Elizabeth Bruton (Brewton)
Samson, Henry	bp. 15 Jan 1604	Henlow, Co. Bedford, England	wp. 05 Mar 1685	Duxbury, MA	06 Feb 1635/6	Plymouth, MA	Ann Plummer
Samuell, Edward	c1620	Shevycok Co., Cornwall, England	aft 1655	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Sanborn, Anne (Bachiler)	c1600	Wherewell, England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[unk] Sanborn
Sanders, John	1613	Weeks, Wiltshire, England	1643	Salem, MA	1636	[unk.]	Priscilla Grafton
Sanderson, Edward	1614	England	1 Sep 1674	Cambridge, MA	16 Oct 1645	Watertown, MA	Mary Eggleston
Sandidge, John	1673	England	1711	prob. Hanover Co., VA	by 1698	New Kent Co., VA	Mary Vaughn
Sands, James	1621/2	England	13 Mar 1695	Block Island, RI	c1645	[unk.]	Sarah Walker
Sanford, Thomas	c1607/8	Co. Essex, England	w 23 Sep 1681	Milford, CT	c1636/7	Dorchester, MA	Sarah [unk.]
Sanford I, John	abt. 1605	England	bet. June 22- November 20, 1653	Portsmouth, RI		[unk.]	Elizabeth Webb
Sares (Sears), Richard	1590	England	26 Aug 1676	Yarmouth, MA		[unk.]	Dorothy Thacher
Sargent, William	28 Jun 1606	Bath, England	wp. 13 Apr 1675	Amesbury, MA	2) abt. 1633	[unk.]	2) Elizabeth Perkins
Saunders, John	1572	Weeks, Wiltshire, England	1 Jul 1670	Salem, MA	2) 1658	[unk.]	Hester Rolfe
Savage, Thomas	1585/92	England	24 Sep 1633	Eastern Shore, VA	1620	Jamestown, VA	Hannah Tyng
Sawtelle, Richard	1636	Co. Somerset, England	21 Aug 1694	Watertown, MA	18 Oct 1694	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Sayles, John	abt. 1600	prob. Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England	w 09 Aug 1645	New Amsterdam, NY		Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England	Phillip Soales
Sayles, Phoebe Soales	bp 01 May 1626	Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England	a. 13 Dec 1666	Flatbush, NY	11 Aug 1625	New Amsterdam, NY	Teunis Nyssen
Sayre, Thomas	20 Jul 1597	Leighton, Bussard/Bedfordshire, England	23 Apr 1670/1	Southampton, LI, NY	c1623	Herfordshire, England	Margret Aldred (Aldrich)
Scarborough II, John	1667	London, England	27 Jan 1727	Solebury, PA	c1690	Solebury, PA	Mary Pierson
Scarburgh, Edmund	bp 25 dec1584	Walsham, England	be 1635	Accomack Co., VA	bef 1618	England	Hannah (Butler?)
Schellinger, Jacob	ca. 1626	Amsterdam, Holland	17 Jun 1693	East Hampton, NY	07 Apr 1653	NY	Cornelia Melyn Loper
Schellinger, Cornelia Loper	bp. 27 Feb 1628	bp. Nieuwe Kerk, Amsterdam, Holland	25 Feb 1716/17	East Hampton, NY	07 Apr 1653	NY	Jacob Schellinger
Schermerhorn, Jacob Janse	1622	Holland	1688	Schnectady, NJ	20 Feb 1650	ew York City, NY	Jannetie Egmont
Schooley, Thomas	c1656	Yorkshire, England	bef 13 Apr 1724	Chesterfield Twp., NJ	8 Oct 1686	Burlington Co., NJ	Sarah Parker
Schoonmaker, Hendrick Jochensen	bpt29 Nov 1624	Hamburg, Ger	1681	Ulster Co., NY	c1653	Fort Orange, NY	Elsie Jans Van Breestede
Schumacher, Peter	c1622	Griesheim, Germany	c1705	Germantown, PA		Germany	[spouse unk.]
Scotfield, Daniel	1600	Rochdale, Lancashire, England	10 Mar 1670/1	Stamford, CT	c1645	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Scott, William	c1635	prob. England	c1718	Hatfield, MA	28 Jun 1670	Hatfield, MA	Hannah Allis
Scott, Hugh	1630/40	Northern Ireland	c1712/16	Chester Co., PA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]

Scribner, John		England	02 Oct 1675	Dover, NH		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Scripture, Samuel	c1650	England	c1720/8	Groton, MA	11 Sep 1674	Cambridge, MA	Elizabeth Knapp
Scruggs, Thomas		England	early 1652	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		England	Margery [unk.]
Scullard, Samuel	c1615	prob. England	wp 28 Jul 1647	Essex Co., MA	bef 1642	prob. Newberry, MA	Rebecca Kent
Seabrook, Robert	c1652	England	7 Dec 1710	Colleton Co., SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Seale Sr., William	1634	England	c1700	prob. VA	bef 1657	prob. Lancaster Co., VA	[spouse unk.]
Seamer (Seymour), Richard	bp 27 Jan 1604/05	Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England	cSep 1655	Norwalk, CT	1631/32	Sawbridgeworth, Herts, England	Mercy Ruscoe
Sears (Sares), Richard	1590	England	5 Sep 1676	Yarmouth, MA	1635/7	Plymouth, MA	Dorothy Jones (Thacher?)
Seay/Saye/Sea I, Abraham	bef 1685	France		VA		[unk.]	Mary Wilson
Sedgwick, Robert	c1600	Woburn, England	24 May 1656	Jamica, British West Indies	1628	Woburn, England	Joanna Blake
Sedwick Jr., Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	1698	Calvert Co., MD		[unk.]	Eliza [unk.]
Seeley, Robert [Capt.]	bp 22 Aug 1602	Huntingdon, England	11 Oct 1668	Huntington, LI, NY	15 Dec 1626	London, England	Mary Mason
Sellew II, Phillip	1688	Bordeaux, France	15 May 1773	Harwich, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Berrin
Sessions, James	c1630	Witney, Oxford, England	bef 1689	Philadelphia, PA	c1660	England	Ann [unk.]
Sessoms, Nicholas		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Severance Sr., John	1609/15	Ipswich, England	9 Apr 1682	Salisbury, MA	1635	Ipswich, England	Abigail Kimball
Sewell, Henry	bef. 1618	England	ca. 1644	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	bef. 1634	VA	Alice Willoughby
Sexton, George	c1632	Ireland	c1689	Westfield, MA		[unk.]	Katherine K [unk.]
Seymour, Richard	bp 27 Jan 1604/5	Sawbridgeworth, Co. Herts, England	bef 10 Oct 1655	Norwalk, CT	18 Apr 1631	sawbridgeworth, Co. Herts, England	Mercy Ruscoe
Seymour, Thomas	bp 15 Jul 1632	Sawbridgeworth, England	bef 15 Oct 1712	Norwalk, CT	5 Jan 1653/54	Norwalk, CT	Hannah Marvin
Shapleigh, John	ca. 1642	England	29 Apr 1706	Kittery, ME	aft. 25 Apr 1671	[unk.]	Sarah Withers
Sharp, John	29 Dec 1661	England	wp 29 Mar 1727	Burlington Co., NJ	17 Jun 1688	Burlington Co., NJ	Elizabeth Paine
Sharp, Robert		England	Jul 1653	Brookline, MA		[unk.]	Abigail [unk.]
Sharp, Samuel		prob. London, England	1656/58	Salem, MA		prob. London, England	Alice [unk.]
Sharples, John	15 Aug 1624	Wybonbury, Sheshire, England	11 Apr 1685	Ridley Twp., PA	27 Feb 1662	England	Jane Moor
Sharpley, Adam		Belfast, Ireland	27 Nov 1694	New Castle, DE		[unk.]	Mary (Pierson)
Shaw, Abraham	1585/90	Halifax, England	cNov 1638	Dedham, MA	24 Jun 1616	Halifax, Co. York, England	Elizabeth 'Bridget' Best
Shaw, Roger		England	29 May 1661	Hampton, MA/NH	28 Jan 1655	Hampton, MA/NH	Ann (Anne)
Shed, Daniel	c1620	England	3 Jul 1708	3 Jul 1708	1659	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Sheffield, William	bp. 15 Nov 1619	Sudbury, Suffolk, England	6 Dec 1700	Sherborn, MA	1659	[unk.]	Mary Webb
Sheldon, Godfrey	c1599	Derbyshire, England	30 Apr 1671	Scarborough, ME	11 Mar 1620/1	Bakewell, Derby Co., England	Alice Frost
Sheldon, John	c1630	England	1706	S. Kingstown, RI		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Shelton, James	bef. 1610	England	1668	Barbados, West Indies		[unk.]	Ann Herbert
Sheppard, Robert [Maj.]	c1604	England	bef 5 Jul 1654	Surry Co., VA	bef 1645	Surry Co., VA	Elizabeth Spencer
Sheriff / Shreve, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	29 May 1675	Portsmouth, RI	bef 1649	[unk.]	Martha [unk.]
Sherkerlie (Shakley, Shacklet, Shacklett), John	c1660	[unk. prob. overseas]	1718	MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Sherman, Edmund	c1572	England	03 May 1641	New Haven, CT	c1601	England	Judith Angier
Sherman, John	1613	Dedham, England	1685	Watertown, MA	bef 1647	[unk.]	Abigail [unk.]
Sherman, Judith (Angier)	c1575	England	c1641	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1601	England	Edmund Sherman
Sherman, Grace (Makin)	prob c1580	Essex, England	liv 14 Jun 1643	prob CT	by 1599	England	Edmund Sherman
Sherman, Edmund	1572	Dedham Co. Essex, England	c1641	New Haven, CT	1597/98	England	Joan Makin (Mackin)
Sherman, John [Capt.]	bp 3 Sep 1612	Great Horkesley, Essex, England	25 Jan 1690/1	Watertown, MA	abt. 1636	Watertown, MA	Martha Palmer
Sherman, Philip [Hon.]	bp 5 Feb 1610	Dedham, England	wp. 22 Mar 1687	Portsmouth, RI	1633	Roxbury, MA	Sarah Odding
Sherman, William	c1618	Northamptonshire, England	25 Oct 1679	Marshfield, MA		[unk.]	Prudence Hill
Sherwood Sr., Thomas	ca. 1586	Suffolk Co., England	Inv 7 Sep 1655	Fairfield, CT	ca. 1611	England	1) Alice Tiler
Sherwood Sr., Thomas	ca. 1586	Suffolk Co., England	Inv 7 Sep 1655	Fairfield, CT	c1638/41	prob. CT	1) Alice Tiler 2) Mary --
Shiels (Shiall), Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	w.d. 15 Feb 1676	prob. MD	c1667/8	prob. Somerset Co., MD	Alice [unk.]
Shinn, John	1632	England	1711	Burlington, NJ	c1658	England	Jane [unk.]
Shiple, Adam	1640	England	c1696	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1725	MD	Lois [unk.]
Shipp, Thomas	c1685	[unk. prob. overseas]	d.w.1723	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Shoemaker Sr., Jacob	1665	Germany	1722	Philadelphia, PA		Philadelphia, PA	Margaret Gove
Short, Abraham	ca. 1644	England	ca. 1716	Anne Arundel Co., MD	23 Jan 1706	Al Hallows Parish, MD	Naomy Thurman
Short, William	bef 1612/3	England	wp 06 Apr 1659	Surry Co., VA	c1641	VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Shoverde (Shourds), Cornelius	[date unk.]	Holland	[date unk.]	NJ	[date unk.]	Holland	Sophia Weimer
Shurtleff, William	16 May 1624	Ecclesfield, Yorkshire, England	23 Jun 1666	Marshfield, MA	18 Oct 1655	Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Lettice
Sikes, Richard	c1598	England	aft. 1676	Springfield, MA		[unk.]	Phebe [unk.]
Silliman, Daniel	ca. 1618	Prob. Hotland	Inv. 02 Jan 1690/91	Fairfield, CT	04 Mar 1663/64	Fairfield, CT	Mrs. Peaceable Eggliden
Simmons, Moses	bef. 1621	prob. England	1689	Duxbury, MA	aft. May 22, 1627	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Simpson, Thomas	c1640	prob. Warwickshire, England	bef 1699	St. Mary's (Itr Charles) Co., MD	c1662	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Sims, William	bef. 1670	England	wp. 01 Aug 1716	Richmond Co., VA	bef. 1716	VA	Amy --
Skelton, Samuel [The Rev.]	bp 26 Feb 1592/93	Coningsby, Co. Lincolnshire, England	2 Aug 1634	Salem, MA	27 Apr 1619	Sempringham, Lincolnshire, England	Susanna Travis
Skidmore, Thomas	1600/05	Waterleigh, (Gloucestershire), England	1 Nov 1685	Fairfield, CT	c1626	Gloucestershire, England	Ellen Whitehead
Skillman, Thomas	1635/40	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1697	NY	1669	[unk.]	Sarah Pettit
Skinner, Robert		England	1686	Calvert Co., MD		[unk.]	Anne Storer
Slade/Slead, William	bef 1638	British Isles	aft 12 Oct 1682	Newport, RI or at sea		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Slagle, Christopher	26 Oct 1676	Saxony, Germany	w.p. 1772	York Co., PA	15 May 1718	Wilmington, DE	Anna Maria Aistrin
Slecht, Mattys Cornelis	1651	Woerden, Holland	aft 1708	Ulster Co., NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Maria Magdalena Crispel
Slecht, Tryntje Tysse (Bos (Bosh))	1619	Indijk, Netherlands	1 Jan 1683(4)/26 Sep 1684	Ulster Co., NY	c1639	The Netherlands	Cornelius Barentse Slecht
Slecht, Cornelius Berentse	c1616	Woerden, Zuid (Holland)	5 Nov 1697	Ulster Co., NY	c1639	The Netherlands	Tryntje Tysse Box (Bosch, Bos)
Sleeper, Thomas	1616	England	30 Jul 1696	Hampton, NH	1646	[unk.]	Joanna Lee
Slocum, Anthony	c1590/1	England	wp Jan 1689/91	prob. Albemarle Co., NC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Harvey
Slocum, Giles	bp 28 Sep 1623	Somersetshire, England	1682	Portsmouth, RI	c1640	[unk.]	Joan [unk.]
Slocum, Mary (Harvey)	c1610	Somersetshire, England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Anthony Slocum

Sluiter, Claes Claessen	c1645/6	Oldenberg, Germany	1704/07	Ulster Co., NY	16 Nov 1679	Albany Co., NY	Cornelia Willems Van Schuyven
Small, Edward	c1600	Biddeford, Co. Devon, England	aft 1665	England/MA	bef 1625	Biddeford, Co. Devon, England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Smalley, John	c1613	England	wp 1697	Piscataway, NJ	29 Nov 1638	Plymouth, MA	Ann Walden
Smallwood, James [Col.]	c1639	England	c1714	Charles Co., MD	1665	MD	Hester Evans
Smedes, John (Johannes, Jan)	bef 1639	Harderwyck, Gelderland (Holland)	aft 13 Dec 1687	Ulster Co., NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Lysbeth Michiels Verschuur (VanderShur)
Smedes, Lysbeth Michiels (Verschuur (VanderShur))	bef 1645	Delft, Holland	bef 2 Feb 1676	New York City, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	John (Johannes, Jan) Smedes
Smedley, Baptize (Baptist)	[date unk.]	Derbyshire, England	16 Aug 1675	MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Katherine [unk.]
Smith, George	[date unk.]	prob. England	17 May 1662	New Haven, CT	ca. 1642	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Smith, Hendrick Barents	1647	Lochem, Holland	1690	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	2 Jun 1663	NY	Geertje Willems
Smith, John Rock	1615	England	wp 03 Apr 1706	Hempstead, LI, NY			
Smith, Lawrence	29 May 1629	Tottne, Co Devon, England	wd 08 Aug 1700	Gloucester Co, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Debnam
Smith, Nicholas	[date unk.]	England	wp 25 Feb 1730	Westmoreland Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Smith, Richard	1600	England	wp 31 Jan 1659/60	Northampton Co., VA	ca. 1635	prob. VA	[unk.]
Smith, Geertie (Willems)	[date unk.]	Belgium	bef. 13 Mar 1692/03	New York, NY	2 Jun 1663	NY	Henrick Barents Smith
Smith, Henry	1588	Norwich, England	1648	Wethersfield, CT	c1635	England	Dorothy [unk.]
Smith, James	1665	Scotland	1732	Orange, NJ		[unk.]	Mary Crane
Smith, John	c1595	England	16 May 1685	Providence, RI	bef. 1640	prob. England	Alice [unk.]
Smith, Landgrave Thomas	1648	Exeter, England	16 Nov 1694	SC		England	Barbara Atkins
Smith, Richard	c1589	England	aft. 1669	Wethersfield, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Smith, Richard	c1613	England	7 Mar 1691/92	Smithtown, LI, NY		[unk.]	Sarah Folger
Smith, Samuel [Lt.]	c1602	Elmsett Parish, Suffolk Co., England	1680	Hadley, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Chileab
Smith, Thomas		England	w 22 Nov 1692	Cohansey, NJ		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Smith, Thomas [Rgt. Hon.]	1648	Exeter, England	16 Nov 1694	nr Charleston, SC	1668	England	1) Barbara Atkins
Smith, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	1669/70	Farmington, CT	16 Aug 1644	Hartford, CT	Elizabeth Stanley
Smith, William	1660/70	Yorkshire, England	20 Apr 1743	Wrightstown, PA	20 Sep 1690	Wrightstown, PA	Mary Croasdale; Mercy
Smith Sr., Thomas	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 2 Jan 1685	Calvert Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Alice [unk.]
Smith Sr., Peter	c1630	England	1693	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Smithwick, Edward	1647	England	16 Oct 1716	Chowan Co., NC	c1670	[unk.]	Sarah Woolard
Smithwick, Hugh	c1612	Smethwick?, England	c1672	Edenton, NC		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Smoot, William	1596/8	Holland	c1670	Charles Co., MD	c1634	England	Mrs. Grace Wood
Smythe, Richard	c1613	England	7 Mar 1692	Smithtown (Nissequogue), LI, NY		[unk.]	Sarah Folger
Smythe, Thomas [Sir]	1558	Ostenhanger Castle, Kent, England	1628	bur. Hone Church, Kent, England	1590	[unk.]	Sarah Blount
Snead, Samuel	bef 1635	England	aft Sep 1644	King William Co., VA	bef 1635	England	Alice [unk.]
Snow, Constance (Hopkins)	1605/7	England	Oct 1677	Eastham, MA	c22 May 1627	Plymouth, MA	Nicholas Snow
Snow, Nicholas	prob. Bp 25 Jan 1599	England	15 Nov 1676	Eastham, MA	c22 May 1627	Plymouth, MA	Constance Hopkins
Snow, Richard	[date unk.]	England	6 May 1677	Woburn, MA		[unk.]	Anis [unk.]
Soane, Henry	bp 17 Nov 1622	Brighton, England	c1661	James City Co., VA	17 Feb 1642/43	Lewes, East Sussex Co., England	Judith Fuller
Soblet/Sublette, Abraham	4 Dec 1648	Sedan, France	c1716	Manakin Town, VA	31 Mar 1679	Sedan, France	Suzanne Brian
Sollers (Sollars), John	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	17 May 1700	Calvert Co., MD	bef Jun 1679	VA	Ann (Sabrett?)
Somerby, Henr	1612	Little Bytham, Lincolnshire, England	02 Oct 1652	Newbury, MA	1644	Newbury, MA	Judith Greenleaf
Somervell (Summerell), John	c1666	Edinburgh, Scotland	1702	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Frances [unk.]
Soper, Henry	c1640	England	bef 18 Dec 1695	Huntington, LI, NY	bef 1665	prob. Huntington, LI, NY	Sarah Wattles
Sorrell, Robert	c1618/23	Writtle (Waltham?), England	c1676	James City Co., VA	22 Nov 1643	Great Dunmow, Essex, England	Rebecca Woodward
Sorrell, Rebecca (Woodward)	21 May 1618	England	1676	VA	c1643	England	Capt. Robert Sorrell
Soule, George	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1704	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Deborah [unk.]
Soule, George	ca. 1601	Eckington, Co. Worcester, England	bef 22 Jan 1679	Duxbury, MA	bef. 1627	prob. Plymouth, MA	Mary Bucket (Beckett)
Southwick, Josiah	c1632	England	c1693	MA	13 Dec 1653	Salem, MA	Mary Boyce
Southwick, Mary (Boyce)	12 Mar 1636	England	[date unk.]	MA	13 Dec 1653	Salem, MA	Josiah Southwick
Southwick, Cassandra (Burnell)	c1598	England	aft 1660	Shelter Island, NY	25 Jan 1621	England	Lawrence Southwick
Southwick, Lawrence	bef. 1608	Staffordshire, England	wd July 10, 1659	Shelter Island, LI, NY	25 Jan 1623	Kingsford, Staffordshire, England	Cassandra Burnell
Southworth, Alice Carpenter	1590	England	26 Mar 1670	Plymouth, MA	28 May 1613	Leyden, Netherlands	Edward Southworth
Southworth, Elizabeth Collier	02 Nov 1614/15	Leiden, Holland	11 Mar 1678/79	Duxbury, MA	02 Nov 1637	Flymouth, MA	Constant Southworth
Southworth, Constant	1614	Leyden, Holland	10 May 1678/79	Duxbury, MA	2 Nov 1637	Duxbury, MA	Elizabeth Collier
Southworth, Thomas	1616	Leyden, Holland	8 Dec 1669	Plymouth, MA	1 Sep 1641	Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Reyner
Sowerby, Thomas	c1630	England/VA	bef 1694	Surry Co., VA	c1650	VA	Ann [unk.]
Spalding, Edward	[date unk.]	England	26 Feb 1670	Chelmsford, MA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Sparks, William	c1640	England	1709	Queens Co., MD	bef 1690	MD	Mary [unk.]
Sparrow, Jonathan [Capt.]		[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Mar 1706/7	Eastham, MA	2) ca. 1664	Eastham, MA	2) Hannah Prence Mayo
Sparrow, Richard	c1605	England	8 Jan 1660/61	Eastham, MA	c1629	Plymouth, MA	Pandora [unk.]
Spaulding, Edward	c1613	England	26 Feb 1669/70	Chelmsford, MA		[unk.]	Rachel [unk.]
Spear, George	c1620	England	aft 1688	ME	bef 1644	England	Mary (Heath?)
Speed, James	28 Sep 1679	Southampton, England	15 Mar 1719	Surrey Co., VA	6 Sep 1711	Surrey Co., VA	Mary Pulley
Speir, James [Dr.]	bp 16 Mar 1673	Glasgow, Scotland	ws 12 Dec 1731	Bertie Co., NC	bef 1701	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Speir, John [Dr.]	[date unk.]	prob. Scotland	aft Jun 1680	prob. Nansemond Co., VA	bef. 22 Dec 1659	prob. Scotland	Marion Smith
Spence Sr., Adam		Scotland	1732	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Spencer, William	1580/6	England	aft 1637	James City, Surry Co., VA	bef 1624/5	VA	Alice [unk.], Dorothy [unk.]
Spencer, Agnes (Harris)	bp 6 Apr 1604	Barnstable, Devonshire, England	aft. 20 Feb 1679	Hartford, CT	c1633	Prob. Newtown (Cambridge), MA	William Spencer
Spencer, Gerard	bp 25 Apr 1614	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1685	Haddam, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Spencer, Thomas	bp 29 Mar 1607	Stotfold, Bedfordshire, England	11 Sep 1687	Hartford, CT	11 Sep 1645	Hartford, CT	Sarah Bearding
Spencer, Thomas	1596	Winchcombe, Gloucester, England	15 Dec 1681	Kittery, ME	1629/30	prob. England	Patience Chadbourne
Spencer, William [Lt.]	bp 11 Oct 1601	Stotfeld, Bedfordshire (St. Mary's Parish, Staffordshire?), England	bef 4 Mar 1640/1	Hartford, CT	c1633	Newton or Cambridge, MA	Agnes Harris (Tucker?)
Spencer I, Samuel	1638	[unk. prob. overseas]	1716	Hartford, CT	bef 1668	[unk.]	Sarah Meakins
Sperry Sr., Richard	1615	England	1698	New Haven, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Dennis [unk.]

Spicer, Thomas	bp. 13 Feb 1591/92	Barfreton, Kent, England	wp. 04 Nov 1658	Gravesend, LI, NY	05 Feb 1626/27	2) St. Mary's, Sandwich, Kent, England	Michal; 2) Anne Spicer
Spiller, Henry	c1660	England	1745	Ipswich, MA	1692	Isle of Shoals	Sarah More
Sprague, William	c1609/10	Dorset, Upwey Co., England	26 Oct 1675	Hingham, Plymouth Co., MA	26 May 1635	Charlestown, MA	Millicent Eames
Sprague, Francis	1589/1600	London, England	1669/76	Duxbury, MA	bef. 1623	England	Lydia (or Anna?)
Sprigg, Thomas	bef 1630	Kettering, Northamphshire, England	wp 29 Dec 1704	Prince George Co. (or Calvert Co?), MD	aft. 17 Aug 1661	Calvert (or Prince George?) Co., MD	Elleanor Nuthall
Spruill, Godfrey	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	1719	Tyrell Co., NC		[unk.]	JoAnna [unk.]
Spry, Phineas	c1680	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 1741/42	Colleton Co., SC		[unk.]	Miss Huggins
Squire, George	c1618	England	wp 4 Nov 1691	Fairfield, CT	c1642	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
St. John Sr., Matthias	c1600	England	Oct/Nov 1669	Norwalk, CT	c1628	England	[spouse unk.]
Stacey , Thomas	ca. 1640	Waltham Parish, Colcester, Essex, England	05 Jul 1697	VA	1672-1677	Christ Church Parish, VA	Elizabeth [unk.]
Stacpole, James	1652/3	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef Aug 1736	Somersworth, NH		[unk.]	Margaret Warren
Stacy, Simon/Symon	c1669	[unk. prob. overseas]	23 Jan 1718	York Co., VA	c1689	[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Stacy (Stacye), Mahlon	bp 01 Jul 1638	Donahouse, Handsworth, S. Yorkshire, England	03 Feb 1704	Burlington Co., NJ	29 May 1668	Watkinson Home, Clowne, Derbyshire, England	Rebecca Ely
Stafford, Thomas	1605	England	Feb 1666	Ipswich, MA		England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Stafford, William	1608	England	1644	VA	1639/40	VA	Frances Mason
Stalcup, John Anderson	c1627	Strangnas, Sweden	c1684	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Stanborough (Stansbury), Josiah	c1600	England	1661	Sagg Harbor, LI, NY		[unk.]	Frances Grandsden
Standish, Myles (Miles)	c1593	Lancashire, England	3 Oct 1656	Duxbury, MA	Jul 1623/Mar 1624	1) 2) Plymouth, MA	1) Rose [unk] 2) Barbara [unk]
Standish, Thomas	c1612	England	5 Dec 1693	Wethersfield, CT	1645	Wethersfield, CT	Susanna Smith
Stanfield , Grace		England	Dec 1691	Chester Co., PA	c1665	Cheshire, England	Francis Stanfield
Stanfield, Francis	c1645	Cheshire, England	1692	Chester Co., PA	c1665	Cheshire, England	Grace Stanfield
Stanley, Timothy	Jan/Mar 1602/3	England	1648	Hartford, CT	bef 1634	prob. England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Stanley, Elizabeth	c1603	prob. England	aft 1669	prob. Hartford, CT	bef 1634	prob. England	Timothy Stanley
Stanley, John	c1624	England	19 Dec 1706/15 May 1713?)	Farmington, CT	26 Jun 1661	Hartford, CT	Sarah Fletcher
Stanley, Matthew	c1630	England	12 Nov 1714	Essex Co., MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Stanyarne, Mary	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 14 Feb 1683	SC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Thomas Stanyarne
Stanyarne, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	wp. 14 Feb 1682/3	Charles Town, SC		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Starbuck, Katherine (Reynolds)	1610	Wales	1655	prob. NH	1630	England	Edward Starbuck
Starbuck, Edward	16 Feb 1604	Leicestershire, England	12 Apr 1690	Nantucket Island	1630	England	Katherine Reynolds
Stark, Aaron	c1608	Britain/Scotland	1685	New London, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	prob. Sarah [unk.]
Starr, Comfort [Dr.]	bp 6 Jul 1589	Cranbrook, Co. Kent, England	2 Jan 1659/60	Boston, MA	c1595	Ashford, Kent, England	Elizabeth Watts
Starr, Thomas	1615	Ashford, Co. Kent, England	26 Oct 1658	MA		[unk.]	Rachael Harris
Stearns, Isaac		Nayland, Suffolk, England	19 Jun 1671	Watertown, MA	c1622	Stoke Nayland, Suffolk, England	Mary Barker
Stebbins, Rowland	5 Nov 1592	Bocking, Co. Essex, England	14 Dec 1671	Northampton, MA	30 Nov 1618	Bocking, Co. Essex, England	Sarah Whiting
Stedman, Isaac	bp 21 Apr 1605	Biddenden, England	bet 2 Oct/19 Dec 1678	Brookline, MA	bef 1631	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Steel, John		Essex Co., England	25 Nov 1655	Farmington, CT	1622	England	Rachel Talcott
Steelman, Hans Monseur	abt. 1620	Sweden	bet. 1690/2	Cinnaminson, West Jersey	c1654	[unk.]	Ella [unk.]
Stepp, Abraham	c1650/57	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 8 Apr 1714	Essex Co., VA	c1677	prob. Rappahanock Co., VA	Dorothy Moss
Sterling, John	16 May 1641	Harvardstock, Co. Essex, England	12 May 1701	Somerset Co., MD	28 May 1667	Somerset Co., MD	Alice Bassett
Sternberg, Detmar	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Sternberge (Stansbury), Detmorus		prob. Holland	aft. 1685	Baltimore Co., MD	c1650	prob. Holland	Renske [unk.]
Stevens, Mary (Meigs)	1633	Devon, England	30 Apr 1702	Killingworth, CT	3 Mar 1653	Guilford, CT	William Stevens
Stevens, Henry	c1653	England	wp 1726	Stonington, CT		[unk.]	Elizabeth Gallup
Stevens, John	6 Nov 1583	England	1 Oct 1670	Guilford, CT		England	Mary/Ann
Stevens, William	1628/30	Kenilworth, England	26 Feb 1703	Guilford, CT	3 Mar 1653	Guilford, CT	Mary Meigs
Stevenson, Edward	1650	England	wp 17 Apr 1716	Baltimore, MD	bef 1703	Baltimore Co., MD	Mary [unk.]
Stewart , David	abt. 1616	Scotland	30 Oct 1696	Anne Arundell Co., MD			Margaret --
Stickney, William	bp 6 Sep 1592	Frampton, England	bur. 25 Jan 1664/65	Rowley, MA	29 Nov 1628	Cottingham, Yorkshire,	Elizabeth Dawson
Stiddem, Timen [Dr.]	1610	Hammell, Sweden	1686	New Castle Co., DE	[date unk.]	[unk.]	1) [unk] 2)[unk]
Stiles, John	c1575	Bedfordshire, England		Dorchester, MA		[unk.]	Joan [unk.]
Stiles, Robert	1637	England	30 Jul 1690	Boxford, MA	c1660	[unk.]	Elizabeth Frye
Stillman, George	1654	Steeple Ashton, Wilts, England	17 Nov 1728	Old Wethersfield, CT		Hadley, MA	Rebecca Smith
Stilwell I, Nicholas	c1603	prob. Surrey Co., England	28 Dec 1671	Staten Island, NY	c1635	England or VA	Anne (Van Dyke?)
Stimpson, James [Dr.]	c1636	prob. England	1684	Reading, MA	18 Apr 1661	Reading, MA	Naomi Leffingwell
Stites MD, John	1595	England	bef. 1700	Hempstead, NY		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Stockett, Thomas [Capt.]	[date unk.]	Kent, England	23 Apr 1671	MD	21 Jan 1698/9	MD	Mary Wells
Stocking, George		England	May 1683	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	Anna [unk.]
Stockton I, Richard	1630	Durham, England	Sep 1707	Princeton (Annanicken?), NJ	1650/2	England	Abigail Phillips
Stoddard, John	c1620	England	21 Jul 1904	Wethersfield, CT	c1642	Wethersfield, CT	Mary Foote
Stoddard Sr., Anthony		England	16 Mar 1686/7	Boston, MA	1643	Salem, MA	Mary Downing
Stokes, Sylvanus	1636	England	aft. 1704	Charles City, VA	1658	[unk.]	Mary Bishop
Stokes, Thomas	c1640/6	Lower Shadwell, England	11 Jul 1720	Waterford Twp., Gloucester Co., NJ	30 Oct 1668	London, England	Mary Bernard
Stone, John	c1676	France?	1760/1	SC	c1700	SC	Susanna Carriere (Carriere)
Stone, John	bp 31 Jul 1618	Nayland, Suffolk, England	wp 12 Jun 1683	Cambridge, MA	1639	Sudbury, MA	Anne Treadway
Stone , William	ca. 1608	Surrey Co., England	16 Nov 1683	Guilford, CT	bef. 1689	England	Hannah --
Stone, Gregory	bp 19 Apr 1592	Great Bromley Parish, Essex Co., England	30 Nov 1672	Cambridge, MA	20 Jul 1617	Nayland, England	Margaret Garrad
Stone, John [Col.]	1631	[unk. prob. overseas]	wp 3 Nov 1698	Richmond Co., VA	c1670	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Stone, Simon [Dea.]	abt. 9 Feb 1585/6	Much Bromley, Essex, England	22 Sep 1665	Watertown, MA	bef. 1619	[unk.]	Joan Clark
Stone, William [Capt.]	c1603	Lancaster (Northamptonshire?), England	wp 21 Dec 1660	Charles Co., MD		VA	Verlinda Cotton
Stonestreet, Thomas	1640	England	1706	Charles Co., MD		England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Story, William	ca. 1614	Norwich, Norfolk, England	Jan 1702/03	Ipswich, MA	ca. 1642	Ipswich, MA	Sarah Foster
Stott Sr., Bryan	c1627	prob. England	4 Mar 1704/05	Lancaster Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary Shipp
Stoughton, Thomas	bp 9 Jul 1588	Naughton, Co. Suffolk, England	25 Mar 1661	Windsor, CT		[unk.]	Elizabeth Montpesan
Stoughton, Thomas	c1624	Naughton Parish, Suffolk, England	15 Sep 1684	Windsor, CT	30 Nov 1655	Windsor, CT	Mary Wadsworth
Stout, Penelope Kent (Van Princin)	1622	Holland	1732	Monmouth Co., NJ	1645	Gravesend, LI, NY	Richard Stout

Stout, Richard	1602/15	England	1705	NJ	1644	New Amsterdam, NY	Penelope Van Princes (Van Princin)
Stovall, Bartholomew	24 Aug 1665	England	1 May 1721	Deep Creek, Henrico Co., VA	8 Aug 1693	Henrico Co., VA	Anne Burton
Stowers, Amy [Mrs.]	[date unk.]	prob. England	2/27 Feb 1667/78	Charlestown, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Nicholas Stowers
Stowers, Nicholas	c1585	prob. England	Inv 1 Jul 1646	Charlestown, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Amy [unk.]
Strachey, William	1626	England?	1687	St. Augustine, England	c1648	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Streator, Stephen [Elder]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	Charlestown, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Streeper, William		Germany	wp. 15 Nov 1717	Philadelphia, PA	19 Jul 1685	[unk.]	Merke Williams Lucken
Strickland Sr., Mathew	c1648	England	bef Aug 1699	prob. Isle of Wight Co., VA	bef 1671	prob. England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Strijcker, Jan	1615	Holland	1697	Long Island, NY		[unk.]	Lambertje Seubering
Strode, Edward	aft. 1659	England	1749	Frederick Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Strong, John [Elder]	1605/10	Chard, Somersetshire, England	14 Apr 1699	Northampton, MA	Dec 1630 (c1637?)	Dorchester, MA	Abigail Ford
Strother, William	1630/50	Northumberland, England	wp Nov 1702	Richmond Co., VA	bef 1651	VA	Dorothy (Savage?)
Sturgis, John	c1624	England	1700	Fairfield, CT		[unk.]	Deborah Barlow
Sturman, Thomas	1584	Hadman Parish, Co. Bucks, England	1654	Westmoreland Co., VA	bef. 1620	England	Ann [unk.]
Sturtevant Sr., Samuel	1618/24	Rochester, England	16 Oct 1669	Plymouth, MA	c1644	Plympton, MA	Ann (poss. Lee)
Sullivan, Mary (Hayes)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	prob. 1673	[unk.]	John (Thomas) Sullivan
Sullivan, Thurlas/Turlough		[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Feb 1701/02	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Katherine [unk.]
Sullivan (O'Sullivan), John Thomas	1637	Ireland	wp 7 Sep 1698	Princess Anne Co., VA	bef 1673	VA	Mary Hayes
Summers, John	c1650	England	27 Nov 1705	Prince George's Co., MD	aft 18 Dec 1671	MD	Rebecca [unk.]
Sumner, John	bef 1656	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 1683	VA	bef 1714	VA	[spouse unk.]
Sutliff, Nathaniel	1638	[unk. prob. overseas]	1 Apr 1732	Battle of Turners Falls	31 Jan 1664/5	Medfield, MA	Hannah Plympton
Sutton, George	1610	Tenderden, Kent, England	1669	Perquimans Co., NC	13 Mar 1636/37	Boston, MA	Sarah Tilden
Swaffer, James	c1665	England	1714	Chester Co., PA	6 Apr 1685	Chester Co., PA	Elizabeth Houlston
Swain, Richard	1595/1600	England	14 Apr 1682	Nantucket, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Basselle
Swaine, Samuel	ca. 1624	[unk. prob. overseas]	ww 17 Mar 1682	Newark, NJ	ca. 1649	prob. Brandford, CT	Joanna Ward
Swaine, William	ca. 1585	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 27 May 1657	Brandford, CT	ca. 1620	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Swan, Richard	c1601	England	14 May 1678	MA	1 Mar 1659	Boston, MA	Ann Trumble
Swayze, John	c1619	England	1706	Long Island, NY	c1691	Salem, MA	Catherine King
Swayze (Swasey), John	1585	Bridgport, Co. Dorset, England	c1686	Southold, LI, NY		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Sweetser, Seth	bp. 18 Mar 1606	Tring, Hertfordshire, England	21 Mar 1662	Charlestown, MA	20 Jan 1630	Tring, Hertfordshire, England	Bethia Cooke
Swinnerton, Job	c1630	Taunton, Somersetshire, England	7 Apr 1700	Salem Village, MA	19 Jul 1670	Salem Village, MA	Ruth Symonds
Swyft (Swift), William	15 Apr 1589	Bocking, England	7 Mar 1642/3	Sandwich, MA	4 Jun 1628	Sandwich, MA	Joanne (Joan) Sisson
Symes (Simes, Sims), George	c1671	Antiguq, West Indies	1718/23	Surry Co., VA	c1690	[unk.]	Elizabeth Walton
Tabb, Humphrey	bp 17 Sep 1609	England	bef 1659	VA		[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Taft Sr., Robert	c1640	prob. England	8 Feb 1725	Mendon, MA	c1670	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Talbott, Richard	bef 10 Dec 1656	[unk. prob. overseas]	21 Apr 1663	(Poplar Knowles?), Anne Arundel Co., MD	bef 1656	[unk.]	Elizabeth Ewen
Talcott, John [Maj.]	c1596	Essex Co., England	Mar 1659	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	Dorothy Mott
Taliaferro, Robert	11 Nov 1626	England	c1677/1700	Gloucester Co., VA	c1651	[unk.]	Katherine Grymes
Tallmadge (Talmadge), Thomas	c1580	Newton Stacey, Hants, England	9 Dec 1653	East Hampton, NY		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Tallman, Peter	1623	Hamburg, German	1708	Portsmouth, RI	1) 1649 2) 1665	1) Barbados 2) Portsmouth, RI	1) Ann Hill 2) Joan Briggs
Tanner, William	c1660	England	aft. 1740	South Kingstown, RI	bef. 1707	South Kingstown, RI	Elizabeth Colgrove (?)
Tapp, Edmund		England	1 Apr 1653	Milford, CT		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Tarleton, Stephen	1637	England	c1687	New Kent Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Susanna Bates
Tatum, Nathaniel	bp 18 Nov 1599	London, England	wp 27 Jan 1675/76	Bristol Parish, Henrico Co., VA	c1638	England	Ann [unk.]
Taylor, George [Capt.]	c1615	England	7 Aug 1706	Richmond Co., VA	[date unk.]	England	Susanna Martha Tomlin
Taylor, Richard	[date unk.]	prob. England	1672/3	Charles City Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah Barker
Taylor, Robert	07 Dec 1633	Cheshire, England	14 Apr 1695	Springfield Twp., PA	c1662	Cheshire, England	Mary Hayes
Taylor, William	c1625	England	30 Dec 1677	Exeter, NH	25 Mar 1648	Exeter, NH	Anne Wyeth
Taylor, Alice (Gascoigne)	c1632	Abirshire, Yorkshire, England	Apr/Oct 1702	Northumberland Co., VA	1650	Northumberland Co., VA	John Taylor II
Taylor, Mary Hayes	bef. 1650	prob. England	11 Apr 1728	PA	ca. 1663	England	Robert Taylor
Taylor, Anthony	c1607	England	4 Nov 1687	Hampton, NH		[unk.]	Philippa/Phillis
Taylor, James	c1635	nr Carlisle, England	30 Apr 1698	(King & Queen Co.?) New Kent Co., VA	10 Aug 1682	2) Essex Co. (Caroline Co.?), VA	2) Mary Bishop Gregory
Taylor, Thomas [Capt.]	c1600/1608	[unk. prob. overseas]	1657	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	bef. 1620	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Taylor, William Clarke	c1640	[unk. prob. overseas]	6 Mar 1583	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1 May 1665	[unk.]	Margaret Finsham
Taylor I, James	1615	Carlisle, England	30 Apr 1698	King & Queen Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Frances Walker
Taylor Sr., John	c1627	Middlesex Co., England/Scotland?	c1702	Northumberland Co., VA	1651/60	Lancaster Co., VA	Alice Gascoigne
Teague, Edward	1660	England	9 Mar 1697	Cecil Co., MD		[unk.]	Susan [unk.]
Techenor, Martin		England	wd Oct 1681	Newark, NJ	16 May 1651	New Haven, CT	Mary Charles
Temple, William	c1660	England	p. 7 Sep 1724	Prince George Co., VA	c1685	Charles City Co., VA	Rebecca Tatum
Tennis, Justinian		[unk. prob. overseas]	1699	Charles Co., MD		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Tennison, Katherine (Gresham)	c1634	England	[date unk.]	Charles Co., MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Justinian Tennis (Tennison)
Tennison [Tennis], John	c1628	Holland	bef Jan 1683	St. Mary's Co., MD	c1651	St. Mary's Co., MD	Elizabeth [unk.]
Terrell, Sarah (Jones)	c1680	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft. 14 Mar 1712/3	prob. VA	8 Dec 1698	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Blackaby Terrell
Terrell, Richmond	bp.17 Oct 1624	Reading, England	c1683	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Waters
Terrell, William	bp. 22 Jun 1629	Reading, Berkshire, England	aft. 16 Mar 1725/26	Hanover Co., VA	c1690	prob. New Kent Co., VA	Susannah Waters (Watters)
Terrill, Roger	c1612	England	1682	Milford, CT	Jan 1638	Milford, CT	Abigail Ufford
Terrill, Abigail (Ufford)	c1612	England	1681	Milford, CT	Jan 1638	Milford, CT	Roger Terrill
Thatcher, Jonathan	15 Dec 1667	Berkshire, England	c1750	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	Concord, PA	Hannah Dix
Thatcher, Richard	by 1652	England	ca. 1722	Delaware Co., PA	24 Apr 1667	Berkshire, England	Jeane Jane Stevens
Thayer, Thomas	bp. 03 Mar 1594	Gloucestershire, England	02 Apr 1665	Blackstone, MA	13 Apr 1618	Thornbury, England	Margery Wheeler
Thayer, Richard	bp 10 Feb 1624	England	27 Aug 1695	Braintree, MA	24 Oct 1651	Braintree, MA	Dorothy Pray

Thayer, Thomas	bp. 16 Aug 1590	Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England	2 Jun 1665	Braintree, MA	13 Apr 1618	St. Mary's Parish, Thornbury, England	Margery Wheeler
Thomas, James	[date unk.]	Merionethshire, Wales	Aug 1699	Merion, PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margaret Howell
Thomas, Philip	c1600	Wales	wp 10 Aug 1675	West River, MD	[date unk.]	England	Sarah Harrison
Thomas, Margaret (Edwards)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	1) [unk.] 2) William Howell
Thomas II, Richard	bef. 1673	Wales	1744	whiteland, PA	1712	[unk.]	Grace Atherton
Thompson, William	c 1598	Lancastershire, ENG	10 Dec 1666	Braintree, MA	c1625	England	Abigail Collins
Thompson, Alice (Freeman)	c1590	England	11 Feb 1664/5	New London, CT	c1615	England	John Thompson
Thompson, Andrew	29 Sep 1637	Kinksenton, Yorkshire, England	w 9 Nov 1696	Elsinburgh, W. NJ	11 Jul 1664	Donard Parish, Wirkiloe Co., Ireland	Issabell Marshall
Thompson, Miles		[unk. prob. overseas]	1703/08	Kittery, ME		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Thorn, John	1665	[unk. prob. overseas]	1737	Flushing, LI, NY?		[unk.]	Catharine Oakley
Thorne, William	bef 1617	England	1657/1664	Jamaica, LI, NY	bef 1632	England	1) Susannah Booth she m2) William Hallett
Thorne Hallett, Susannah (Booth)	bef 1617	England	aft 15 Jan 1675/6	Jamaica, LI, NY	c1635	[unk.]	William Thorne
Thornton, William		Yorkshire, England	1710	Stafford Co., VA	1648	York Co., VA	Elizabeth Rowland (Billington?)
Thornton Jr., William	17 Mar 1649	England	15 Feb 1727	VA	11 Apr 1688	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Thoroughgood, Adam	14 Jul 1603	Grimston, Norfolk, England	wp 27 Apr 1640	Lynnhaven, VA	18 Jul 1627	Blackfriars, London, England	Sarah Offley
Throckmorton, John	bp. 9 May 1601/10	Norwich, England	wp 25 Apr 1684	bur. Middletown, NJ		[unk.]	Rebecca Hutchinson (Covill?)
Throope, William	19 Mar 1636	Nottingham, England	4 Dec 1704	Bristol, RI	14 May 1666	Barnstable, MA	Mary Chapman
Thurman, Edward		England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Thurman, John		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Anne Morecrofte
Thurston, Daniel		[unk. prob. overseas]	19 Feb 1693	Newbury, MA	20 Oct 1655	[unk.]	Anne Pell
Thurston, John	13 Jan 1601	Wrentham, England	1 Nov 1685	Medfield, MA		England	Margaret [unk.]
Thurston, Thomas	bp. 4 Aug 1633	Wrentham, England	20 May 1704	Medfield, CT	13 Dec 1655	Medfield, MA	Sarah Thaxter
Ticknor, William	abt 1633	England	1696/7	Scituate, MA	29 Oct 1656	Boston, MA	Hannah Stockbridge
Tiffany, Humphrey [Squire]		England	15 Jul 1685	Swanse, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Tilden, Nathaniel	bp.28 Jul 1583	Tenderden, Kent, England	wp 31 Jul 1641	Scituate, MA	bef. 1608	England	Lydia Huckstep
Tilghman, Gideon	[date unk.]	England	wp 19 Aug 1720	Somerset Co., MD	15 Feb 1681	Somerset Co., MD	Margaret Maneus (Manen)
Tilghman, Richard [Dr.]	3 Sep 1626	London, England	1 Jan 1675	Talbot Co., MD		[unk.]	Mary Foxley
Tilley, John	bp. 19 Dec 1571	Henlow, Bedfordshire, England	1620	Plymouth, mA	20 Sep 1596	Henlow, Bedfordshire, England	Mrs. Joan Hurst Rogers
Tillman (Tilghman), Christopher	c1600	Selling, Co. Kent, England	1652	James City Co., VA	bef. 1650	VA	Ruth Devonshire
Tilton, John		England	1688	Gravesend, LI, NY		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Tilton, William	c1627	England		MA		England	Susanna [unk.]
Timson, Samuel	[date unk.]	England	1694/5	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary Juxon
Tindall, Thomas	1660	England	13 Jul 1713	Nottingham, NJ	c1685	England	Isabel [unk.]
Tingley, Palmer	1614	England		Ipswich, MA	c1635/8	prob. Ipswich, MA	Anna (Hannah) Fosdick
Tinkham, Ephraim	6 Jan 1616	prob. England	Inv 20 May 1685	Plymouth, MA	c1646	Plymouth, MA	Mary Brown
Tinsley I, Thomas	c1618	Yorkshire, England	9 Oct 1702	New Kent Co., VA	c1638	England	Elizabeth Randolph
Tipping, William	18 Mar 1630	[unk. prob. overseas]	1714	Queen Anne's Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Tipton I, Jonathan	ca. 1639	Kingston, Jamaica	21 Jan 1757	Baltimore Co., MD	1690/92	MD	Sarah Pearce [Pierce]
Tisdale, John	bp 7 Nov 1614	England	27 Jun 1675	Taunton, MA	c1640	Plymouth, MA	Sarah Walker
Titus, Robert	1600	England	c1679	NY		[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Tobey , Thomas	bef. 1634	England	wp. 09 Apr 1714	Sandwich, MA	18 Nov 1650	Sandwich, MA	Martha Knott
Todd, Thomas	12 Sep 1619	Denton, Co. Durham, England	wp 30 May 1675	MD	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann Gorsuch
Tomasse (Van Riper), Judlaen (Uriah)	[date unk.]	North Jutland	12 Sep 1695	Bergen, NJ	25 May 1667	Bergen, NJ	Reyke Harmsse
Tomlinson, Richard		England	4 Jan 1716	Oxford Twp., PA	27 May 1696	PA	Sarah Buzby
Tompkins, Ralph	c1585	[unk. prob. overseas]	Nov 1666	Salem, MA		[unk.]	Katherine Foster
Tooke (Tuke), James	1590/1600	England	wp 02 Feb 1662/63	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Torrey, William [Capt.]	bp. December 21, 1608	combe St., Nicholas, Somersetshire, England	10 Jun 1690	Weymouth, MA	3) ca. 1640	[unk.]	Elizabeth Fry
Totman, Thomas		[unk. prob. overseas]	6 May 1678	Scituate, MA		[unk.]	Mary Parker
Tower, John	bp 17 May 1609	Hingham Parish, Norfolk, Co., England	13 Feb 1701/02	Hingham, MA	13 Feb 1638/39	Charlestown, MA	Margaret Ibrook
Towle, Philip	c1616	England/Ireland	11/19 Dec 16 1696	Hampton, NH	19 Nov 1657	Hampton, MA/NH	Isabella Austen
Towne, Joanna (Blessing)	22 Jun 1595	Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	bef. 10 Apr 1683	Topsfield, Essex, MA	25 Apr 1620	Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England	William Towne
Towne, William	bp 18 Mar 1598/99	Braceby (Great Yarmouth, Norfolk?), England	1672/3	Topsfield, MA	25 Mar 1620	Great Yarmouth, England	Joanna Blessing
Tracy, William	c1573	England	bef Jul 1621	VA	1601	England	Mary Conway
Tracy, Tryphosa (Lee)		prob. England	bef. 1655		02 Jan 1620/21	Leyden, Holland	Stephen Tracy
Tracy, Stephen	bp 25 Dec 1596	bp. Great Yarmouth, England	aft 20 Mar 1654/5	Great Yarmouth, England	6 Jan 1621	Leyden, Holland	Tryphose Lee
Trammell, John	bp 30 Apr 1676	London, England	aft 12 Sep 1705	prob. Stafford Co., VA	1698	[unk.]	Mary Gerrard
Trammell, Thomas	c1650	England	c1725	Stafford Co., VA	c1674	[unk.]	Alice Williams
Traske, William [Capt.]	c1587	East Coker, Somerset, England	bet. 15 May-24 Jun 1666	Salem, MA	c1633	Salem, MA	Sarah [unk.]
Travers, Henry	[date unk.]	England	aft 26 Jul 1648	at sea	c1634	[unk.]	Bridgett Fitts
Travers, Bridgett (Fitts)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef Nov 1673	Gloucester, MA	c1634	[unk.]	Henry Travers
Travis , Garrett	abt. 1635	Scotland	aft. 1707/08	Rye, NY	abt. 1655	Rye, NY	Katherine [unk.]
Traylor, Edward	7 May 1639	Nouzon, France (England?)	7 May 1678	Henrico Co., VA	c1660/63	VA	Martha Randolph
Treadwell, Edward	bp 20 Dec 1607	Swalcliffe, Co. Oxfordshire, England	by 28 Jan 1660/61	Huntington, LI, NY		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Treat, Honor	Bapt 19 Mar 1616	Pitminster, Eng	abt 1692	Wethersfield, Ct	abt 1637	[unk.]	John Deming
Treat, Richard	bp. 28 Aug 1584	Pitminster, Somerset, England	wp 1 Mar 1669/70	Wethersfield, CT	27 Apr 1615	Pitminster, Somerset, England	Alice (Alis) Gaylord (Gaillard)
Treat, Robert [Maj.]	1624	Pittsminster, England	12 Jul 1710	Milford, CT	1647	Milford, CT	Jane Tapp
Trembley, Jean/John		Poilou, France	1754	NJ	1689	NY	Mary Noe
Trent, Henry	1642	England	wp 1 Apr 1701	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Sherman
Trescott, William	1614/15	Ray, Wales ?	11 Sep 1699	Dorchester, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth Dyer

Triplett, Francis	1645	Devonshire, England	wp 29 Nov 1700	Old Rappahanocho Co., VA	2) c1664	2) prob. Rappahannock Co., VA	2) Abigail Huse Nichols
Tripp, John	6 Feb 1609/10	Horkstow, Lincolnshire, England	12 Feb 1677/8	Portsmouth, RI	4 Apr 1639	Portsmouth, RI	Mary Paine
Tripp, Mary (Paine)	[date unk.]	England	12 Feb 1687	RI	abt 1640	prob. Portsmouth, RI	John Trip
Trowbridge, William	bp. 03 Sep 1633	Exeter, Devon, England	Nov. 1688	West Haven, CT	09 Mar 1656/57	Milford, CT	Elizabeth Lambertson Sellivant
Trowbridge, James	bp 1638	England	22 May 1717	Newton, MA	30 Dec 1659	Dorchester, MA	Margaret Atherton (or Jackson)
Trowbridge, Thomas	ca. 1598	Exeter, Devon, England	bur. 07 Feb 1672	Taunton, England	26 Mar 1627	St. Mary Arches, Exeter, Devon, England	Elizabeth Marshall
True, Henry [Capt.]	[date unk.]	Huddersfield, England	Oct 1659	at sea	1644	ewbury, MA	Israel Pike
Truitt I, George	abt. 1610	England	1670	Accomac Co., VA	1652	[unk.]	Alice Watson
Tuck, Robert	c1636	Gorlston, England	4 Oct 1664	Hampton, NH		[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Tucker, Thomas	02 Apr 1614	Heavitree, Devon, England	bef 21 Dec 1652	Norfolk Co., VA	Edy Hentige (Hantinge)	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Tugwell, Thomas	ca. 1630	England	ca. 1685	Middlesex Co., VA			Mary Tarrant
Tullas, Claudius	1641	[unk. prob. overseas]	1700	Northumberland Co., VA		[unk.]	Sarah Rodhan
Tunes (Tunis), Abraham	[date unk.]	Krefeld, Germany	[date unk.]	Germantown, PA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Bathsheba C. Lucken
Tunstall, Richard		England	bef 1691	King & Queen Co., VA		[unk.]	Miss Savage
Tupper, Thomas [Sr.]	28 (7?) Jan 1578	Bury, Co. Sussex, England	28 Mar 1676	Sandwich, MA	29 Apr 1622 2) 21 Dec 1634	Chelmsford, Co. Essex, England 2) Ipswich, MA	Katherine Gator 2) Anne Hodgson?
Turner, Edward	1633	England	wp 4 Jun 1717	Middleton, CT	12 Oct 1656	Boston, MA	Mary Sanford
Turner, Nathaniel	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	1646	at sea	c1626	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Turner, Humphrey	1593	Essex, England	1673	Scituate, MA		[unk.]	Lydia Gamer
Turney, Benjamin	bef. 1615	England	Inv. 06 Jun 1648	Fairfield, CT	12 Jul 1630	Bedfordshire, England	Mary Odell
Turpin, Michael		Yorkshire, England	04 Jul 1663/73	Henrico Co., VA			
Tuthill, Henry	bp 28 Jun 1612	Tharston, Norfolk Co., England	bef. 1650	Southold, LI, NY	c1634	England	Bridget [unk.]
Tuttle, Elizabeth	abt. 1612	England	30 Dec 1684	New Haven, CT	abt. 1630	England	William Tuttle
Tuttle, John	c1596	England	20 Dec 1656	Carrickfergus, Ireland		[unk.]	Widow Joan/Joanna Lawrence
Tuttle, John	c1618	Wales/England	c1663	NH		[unk.]	Dorothy [unk.]
Tuttle (Tuttill), William	26 Dec 1607	Ringstead, Northampton Co., England	16 Jun 1673	Milford, CT	1630	Ringstead, England	Elizabeth (Southcott or Waterman or Mathews)
Twining Jr., William	1625	[unk. prob. overseas]	4 Nov 1703	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1650/2	[unk.]	Elizabeth Deane
Twining Sr., William		England	15 Apr 1659	Eastham, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Twitcheil, Benjamin	10 Jun 1599	Chesham Parish, Buckinghamshire, England	1675/6	Medfield, MA	1630 (1649?)	[unk.]	Mary Riggs
Tyler, William	c1620/5	Somerset Co., England	1700/01	Salem Co., NJ		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Tyner I, Nicholas	c1650	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1708	Isle of Wight Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Tyson, John	1635	Wales	1 Mar 1681/28 Aug 1683	Northampton Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Susannika [unk.]
Ufford, Thomas	1595	England	bef 20 Aug 1660	Milford, CT	c1621	Milford, CT	Isabel [unk.]
Ufford, Isabel	[date unk.]	England	c1659	Milford, CT	c1621	Milford, CT	Thomas Ufford
Umstat, Hans Peter		Crefelt, Germany	14 Oct 1710	Germantown, PA		Germany	Barbara [unk.]
Underhill, John [Capt.]	7 Dec 1597	Warwickshire, England	7 Oct 1672	Oyster Bay, LI, NY	2) 1658	Flushing, LI, NY	Elizabeth Winthrop Feake
Underwood, Thomas	bef. 1626	prob. England	bef. 16 May 1684	Ann Arundel Co., MD	bef. 1650	England	Elizabeth [unk.]
Underwood, Joseph	c1614	England	16 Dec 1676	Watertown, MA		[unk.]	Mary Wilder
Upham (Vpham), John	c1600	Somersetshire, England	25 Feb 1681/2	Malden, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth Webb
Upshaw, Abel	Essex, Waltham Co., England	[unk. prob. overseas]	VA	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Cordelia Martin
Utie, John		England	bef 1639	prob. York Co., VA	bef Aug 1620	England	Anne [unk.]
Valentine Sr., Richard	c1620	England	c1684	Hempstead, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Deborah [unk.]
Van Arsdale [Van Aersdlen], Simon Jansen	c1629	Holland	29 Oct 1710	Flatbush, LI, NY	1658/60	Kings Co., NY	Pieterje (Pieterella) Claesen Wyckoff
Van Barkelo, Harmen Jans	1626	Gilderland, Holland	1671	Long Island, NY	27 Mar 1652	Gilderland, Holland	Willemptje Elderdinck Warnaers
Van Bibber (Bebber), Isaac Jacob	c1640	Krefeld, Germany	c1711	Germantown, PA	bef 1650/06	Krefeld, Germany	[spouse unk.]
Van Breestede, Jan Jansen	1596	Breestede, Schleswig, Denmark	bef. 01 Sep 1641	New Amsterdam	bef. 1636	prob. Denmark	Engeltje Jans
Van Breestede, Engeltje Jans	bef. 1600	Breestede, Schleswig, Denmark	ww. 20 Jun 1652	New Amsterdam, New Netherlands	Jan Jansen Van Breestede		
Van Bremen, Jan Janse Dirckse	c1620	Utrecht, Holland	1681	Albany Co., NY		[unk.]	Tryntie Anders
Van Brunt, Rutger Joesten		Netherlands	bef. 1713	New Utrecht, LI, NY		[unk.]	Tryntje Claes (Claesen)
Van Buren, Hendrick Cornelisse	1631	aboard ship Rensselaerwyck	bef. 1697	nr. Papsknee, NY		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Van Cleef, Jan	1628	prob. Cleef, The Netherlands	p. 1691	prob. Long Island, NY	a. 10 Mar 1661		Engeltje Louwerens
Van Couwenhoven, Pieter Wolfertson [Lt.]	c1588	Holland	1661	New Amsterdam, NY	2) November 22, 1665	New Amsterdam, NY	Altje Sibrants
Van Covenhoven, Wolfert Gerritsen	[date unk.]	Holland	bef 24 Jun 1662	New Amersfoort, LI, NY	17 Jan 1605	Amersfoort, Holland	Neeltje Janse
Van der Mark, Thomas	1643	Holland	1724	Marbletown, NY		[unk.]	Jacomyntje Jacobs
Van Deusen, Abraham Pierterson	bp. 11 Nov 1599	Haarlan, Holland	abt. 1667	NY	9 Dec 1629	New York City, NY	Tryntje Melchoirs
Van Doesburgh, Hendrick Hendricksen		Doesburgh, The Netherlands		Hempstead, LI, NY	12 Jun 1655	New Amsterdam, NY	Marrtjen Hendricks Van Haarlem
Van Dolson, Jan Gerritsen		Workum, Holland		Harlem, NY	18 Dec 1660	New Amsterdam, NY	Grietje (Margaret) Kray (Cray)
Van Duersen, Abraham Pietersen	bp. 1607	Holland	1698	New Amsterdam, NY	1629	[unk.]	Tryntje Melchoirs
Van Dyke, Jan Thomassen	1605	Holland	16 Nov 1673	New Utrecht, LI, NY		[unk.]	Tryntie Achias Heagah
van Elmendorf, Jacobus Conrard	1647	Utrecht, Netherlands	wp 30 Nov 1699	Ulster Co., NY	Lic 28 Jan 1668	Ulster Co., NY	Grietje Aertsen van Wagenen
Van Etten, Jacob (Jacobus) Janse	c1633	Etten, North Brabant, Holland	c1708	Ulster Co., NY	11 Jan 1665	Kingston, NY	Annetje Ariens
Van Gelder, Johannes	1635	Holland	Oct 1697	New York City, NY	1660	[unk.]	Tanneken Montencac
Van Hoeck (Hook), Arent Isaackson	1623	Hookseil, Co. Oldenburg, Germany	aft 1714	New York	2) 9 Aug 1665	2) New Amsterdam, NY	1) [unk.] 2) Styntie (Christiana) Laurens 3) Etyntic Laurens
Van Horn, Christian Barendste	bef. 1653	Hooren, Holland	26 Jul 1658	Wilmington, DE	1652	Holand	Jannetje Jans
Van Horn, Jan Cornellessen	c1605	prob. Hoorn, Holland	bet. 1654/June 16, 1669	prob. New Amsterdam, NY		[unk.]	Hillegona Joris
Van Houten, Roelof Cornelissen	25 Jun 1628	Holland	bur. 16 Jun 1671	Bergen (now Jersey City), NJ	1643	Rensselaerswyck, NY	Gerritje Van Nes

Van Leeuwen , Frederick	ca. 1650	Netherlands	1726	Jamaica, Long Island, NY	02 Oct 1681	Jamaica, Long Island	Dinah Jans
Van Lent, Hendrick Harmensen	c1600	Lent, Holland	c1643	New Amsterdam, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Tryntje Harcks
Van Meter (Metre, Metren), Jan Joosten	1625	Tiederwelt, Gelderland, Holland	c16 Dec 1681	Ulster Co., NY	bef 1647	Holland	Marykin (Macyken) Hendrickson
Van Metre, Joosten Jan	c1656	Guelderland, Holland	Inv 13 Jun 1706	Salem, NJ	12 Dec 1682	New Paltz, Ulster, NY	Sarah du Bois
Van Naerden, Peter (Mabille)		Holland	abt. 1665	New Amsterdam, NY	abt. 1651	New Amsterdam, NY	Agatha Janus
Van Nieuwkirk , Gerrit Corneilson	Jun 1631	Holland	04 Mar 1695	Nurley, Ulster Co., NY	06 Dec 1655	Long Island City< Queens, NY	Chieltje Cornelis Slecht
Van Norden, Pieter Claesen	1619/21	Germany	c30 Jun 1694	Amersfoort (Flatlands), LI, NY	bef 26 Aug 1648	[unk.]	Geertje Cornelise Van Nes
Van Nostrand, Hans Jansen		Nordstrand Island	bef 18 Oct 1690	Flatlands, NY	29 Nov 1652	NY	Jannaken Gerrits Van Loon
Van Nuys, Aucke Janse		Holland	wp 1698	NY		Holland	Magdalena Pieterse
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias	c1630	Amsterdam, Holland	12 Oct 1674	Rensselaerswyck, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Van Schuyven, William Wouterse	c1640	Holland	aft 1701	NY/NJ	c1661/64	New York City, NY	Janneje Jacobs
Van Sutphen , Dirck Janse	bef. 1650	Vorden Gelderland, The Netherlands	wp 29 Oct 1707	New Utecht, Long Island, NY	a. 18 Dec 1681		Lisbeth Janse Jacobs
Van Swearingen, Gerrett	04 Feb 1636	Beensterdam, Holland	04 Feb 1698	St Mary's, MD	01 Mar 1659	New Castle, DE	Barbara DeBarrett
Van Tienhoven, Cornelius Luycasz		Breukelen, Utrecht Prov., Holland	1656/7	New Amsterdam, NY	bef 1638	NY	Rachel Vigne
Van Voorhees, Coert Stevense	1637	Hees, Holland	1702/9	Flatlands, LI, NY	bef. 1664	[unk.]	Marretje Gerritse van Couwenhoven
Van Voorhies, Steven Coerte	1600	Hees, Holland	16 Feb 1684	Flatbush, NY	1) c1649 2) bef. 1677	1) Holland 2) Long Island, NY	1) [unk.] 2) Willemnia Roeloffse Seubering
van Wagonen, Aaert Jacobsen	c1622	Utrecht, Netherlands	wd 17 Dec 1715	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Annetje Gerritsen
Van Woggelum, Pieter Adriaense		Woggelum, Holland	aft 1681	prob. Albany, NY		Netherlands	[spouse unk.]
Vanderveer, Corneli(u)s Janse (Janszen)	bp. 3 Mar 1623	Welmeldinge, Holland	bef. 22 Feb 1703	Flatbush, NY		[unk.]	Tryntje de Mandeville
Vanlandigam, Michael		[unk. prob. overseas]	Apr 1676	Northumberland Co., VA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Varleth, Caspar	[date unk.]	Cologne, Germany	Sep 1662	Hartford, CT	17 Oct 1614	Utrecht	Judith Tintenier
Varleth, Judith (Tintenier)	[date unk.]	prob. Utrecht	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	17 Oct 1615	Utrecht	Caspar Varleth
Vassall, Judith	1617	Middlesex, England	3 Apr 1670	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	5 Nov 1640	Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA	Resolved White
Vasser, John	[date unk.]	England	wd 14 Jan 1650	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Elizabeth Dowe
Vaughan, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	c1684	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Veatch, James	1628	Foxburgshire, Scotland	wp 30 May 1685	Calvert Co., MD	cAug 1657	MD	Mary Gakerlin
Veazey, John	c1647	Wickes, Essex, England	c1707	Cherry Grove, Cecil Co., MD	1670	[unk.]	Martha (Brockus?)
Vedder, Harmen Albertse		Netherlands	c1715	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Veitch (Vaitch, Veach), James	c1628	Roxburgshire, Scotland	May 1685	Calvert Co., MD	c1657	Calvert Co., MD	Mary Gakerlin
Vernon, Robert	c1657	England	p 30 May 1709	Chester Co., PA	20 Jun 1678	Steake, England	Elinor Minshall
VerPlanck, Abraham Isaacson	c1616	Holland	1672/91	South River, NJ	c1636	New Amsterdam, New Netherlands	Maria DeVigne (Vinge-Roos)
Via, Pierre Amer	1660	France	aft 1701	VA	[date unk.]	bef. 1701	Margaret [unk.]
Viah (Via), Amor	bef. 1688	France	aft. 1711	Hanover Co., VA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Vicaris, Thomas [Rev.]	c1645	[unk. prob. overseas]	by 25 Jan 1696	Gloucester Co., VA		[unk.]	Dorothy [unk.]
Vick, Joseph	bef 20 Dec 1674	prob. England	bef 10 Jan 1735/6	prob. England		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Vickers, Edward	c1598	England	1684	prob. New Haven, CT		[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Vigne, Guillaume	[date unk.]	Valenciennes, France	bef 30 Apr 1632	New Amsterdam, NY	bef 1614	France	Adreinne Cuvellier
Vigne, Adreinne (Cuvellier)	[date unk.]	Valenciennes, France	[date unk.]	New Amsterdam, NY	bef 1614	France	Guillaume Vigne
Vivion I, John	c1655	England (Middlesex, VA?)	4 Jun 1705	Middlesex Co., (prob. VA)	by 1680	Middlesex, VA	Margaret Smith
Volckertsen, Dirck	c1595	Bergen, Norway	c1682	Bushwick, NY	c1630	New Amsterdam, NY	Christine Vigne
Volkerson, Christine (Vigne)	c1610	France	1677/83	Long Island, NY	1630/2	New Amsterdam, NY	Dirck Volkerson
Vosbough , Abraham Pietersen	c1620	Holland	c21 Sep 1659	Esopus, NH	bef. 1658		Geertruyt Coeymans
Vosburgh, Abraham Pietersen	c1620	Rensselaerswyck	21 Sep 1659	Esopus (Kingston), NY	bef 1652	Rensselaerswyck, NY	Geertruyt Pietersen Coeymans
Vrooman, Adam	14 Sep 1649	Leiden, Holland	25 Feb 1720	Schenectady, NY	1678	Schenectady, NY	Engeltje Blom
Wade, Zachary	1627	Warwickshire, England	1677/8	Charles Co., MD	1647	[unk.]	Mary Hatton
Wadsworth, Christopher	c1609	Prob. Yorkshire, England	bef 27 Oct 1680	Duxbury, MA	c1634/5	Duxbury, MA	Grace Cole
Wadsworth, William	1591	England	1675	Hartford, CT		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Waggoner, John	c1643	England	14 Feb 1715	Essex Co., VA		[unk.]	Rachel Ward
Waight, Abraham		London, England	bef 21 Jul 1718	Colleton Co., SC	bef. 10 Apr 1684	[unk.]	Tabitha Nichols
Wait, Thomas	1601	England	1677	RI		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wakely, Henry	c1620	England	wp 8 Nov 1690	CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mrs. Sarah Burt Gregory
Wakeman, John	1598/99	Bewdley, Worcestershire, England	1661	Hartford, CT	28 Jan 1628/29	Bewdley, Worcestershire, England	Elizabeth Hopkins
Waldo, Cornelius	1621/24	prob. England	03 Jan 1700/01	Chelmsford, MA	bef. 02 Jan 1651	MA	Hannah Cogswell
Waldron, William	bp 18 Oct 1601	[unk. prob. overseas]	Sep 1645	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wale, George	[date unk.]	England	1674	Lancaster Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Lewys??
Walker, Lewis	c1666	Merioneth, Wales	23 Dec 1728	Tredyffin Twp, PA	22 Apr 1693	Haverford, PA	Mary Morris
Walker, Philip	c1628	England	21 Aug 1679	Rehoboth, MA	c1654	prob. Dedham, MA	Jane Metcalf
Walker, Thomas [Maj.]	1625	Staffordshire, England		Clouchester Co., VA		[unk.]	Miss Baylor
Wallace, William		Scotland		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wallace (Wallis), James	[date unk.]	England	bef 1701	Charles City Co., VA	aft 12 Oct 1660	Charles City Co., VA	Widow Joan Banister
Waller, John [Col.]	23 Feb 1673	Buckinghamshire, England	Sep 1754	Spotsylvania Co., VA	c1696/8	Endfield, King William Co., VA	Dorothy King
Wallingford, Nicholas	1619	Nether Wallup, Southampton Co., England	10 May 1682	Mediterranean Sea	30 Aug 1654	Newbury, MA	Sarah Travis (Travers)
Walmsley, Thomas	1642	Yorkshire, England	11 Nov 1682	Bucks Co., PA	13 Sep 1665	England	Elizabeth Rudd
Walsworth, William	1646	London, England	Jan 1703	Groton, CT	1690	Groton, CT	Mary Abigail Seaton
Walthall, William	c1608	England	bef 15 Mar 1672	Henrico Co., VA	c1656	Henrico Co., VA	Anne (Ann) Archer
Walton, Elizabeth (Cooke)	c1602	Crediton, Devonshire, England	1682	Marblehead, MA	10 Apr 1627	Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England	The Rev. William Walton
Walton, William	c1600	prob. Essex Co., England	bef 9 Sep 1668	Marblehead, MA	10 Apr 1627	Dorchester, England	Elizabeth Cooke

Narbow, Warboe (Warbobo)	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 7 Feb 1634	VA	[date unk.]	England	Lt. Col. Walter Aston
Ward, Hester (Sherman)	1 Apr 1606	England	28 Feb 1665	Fairfield, CT	2 Jan 1628	England	Andrew Ward
Ward, Andrew [Col.]	1597/9	Gorleston, Suffolk, Co., England	aft 8 Jun 1659	Fairfield, CT	2 Jan 1628	England	Hester Sherman
Ward, John [Capt.]	1578	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Ward Sr., William	ca. 1603	Engladn	10 Aug 1687	Marlborough, MA	ca 1624	England	Elizabeth
Ware, Peter	1602/14	Dublin, Ireland	c 1650	York Co., VA		[unk.]	Mary Hicks
Ware, Robert	c1587	[unk. prob. overseas]	c1665	Hampton Parish, York Co., VA	c1630	[unk.]	Jane/Elizabeth [unk.]
Ware, Robert		England	19 Apr 1699	Dedham, MA	24 Mar 1645	[unk.]	Margaret Hunting
Warfield, Richard [Capt./Col.]	1639/40	Berkshire, England	w.p. 11 Feb 1703/4	Anne Arundel Co., MD	1670	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Eleanor (Elinor) Browne
Warne, Thomas	1652	Plymouth, Devonshire, England	15 May 1772	Perth Amboy, NJ	1698/1700	NJ	Mary (Lord) Carhart
Warner, Andrew	1595	Hatfield, Broad Oak, Essex, England	18 Dec 1684	Hadley, MA	5 Oct 1624	Thaxted, Essex, England	Mary [unk.]
Warner, John	c1610/5	England	c1679	Farmington, CT	1638	Hartford, CT	Margaret [unk.]
Warner, William	bp. 8 Jul 1627	Blockley, England	c18 Oct 1706	Blockley Twp., PA	[date unk.]	prob. England	Ann Dyde
Warner, William	c1594	Essex, England	1648	Ipswich, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Warner Sr., Augustine [Col.]	Oct 1611	Norfolk, England	24/6 Dec 1674	Warner Hall, VA	c1640	[unk.]	Mary Townley
Warren, Arthur	[date unk.]	prob. England	aft 6 Jul 1658	prob. Weymouth, MA	c1638	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Warren, Humphrey	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. overseas]	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Warren , Margaret [unk.]	bef. 1600	prob. England	06 Nov 1662	Watertown, MA	by 1615	England	John Warren
Warren, Elizabeth ([Walker?])	bp.. Sep 1583	Baldock, England	02 Oct 1673	Plumouth, MA	14 Apr 1610	Great Amwell, hertfordshire Co., England	Richard Warren
Warren, Christopher	12 Dec 1585	Nayland, Co. Suffolk, England	13 Dec 1650	Watertown, MA		England	Alice Webb
Warren, John	bp 1 Aug 1585	Nayland, co. Suffolk, England	13 Dec 1667	Watertown, MA		England	Margaret [unk.]
Warren, Richard	1578/80	London, England	1624/8	Plymouth, MA	14 Apr 1610	Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, England	Elizabeth Walker
Warren, Thomas	bp.39 Jan 1624	Ripple, Co. Kent, England	wp 21 Apr 1670 (OR 20 Dec 1677)	Smith's Fort, Surry Co., VA	1 bef 20 Nov 1635 2) 23 Sep 1654	1) Charles City Co., VA 2) Surry Co., VA	1) Susan Greenloafe (Widow Robert Greenloafe) 2) Jane Knight King 2) Elizabeth Spencer Shepherd 3) Elizabeth Spencer Cavaliers (Widow Robert Cavaliers) 3) Jane Knight King
Warren (Warham), John	1592	[unk. prob. overseas]	1 Apr 1670	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1637	[unk.]	Widow Jane (Dabinott?) Newberry
Washburn, John	bp 28 Nov 1621	prob. Bangeworth, England	12 Nov 1686	Bridgewater, MA	06 Dec 1645	prob. Plymouth, MA	Elizabeth Mitchell
Washburn (Washbourne), John	bp. 2 Jul 1597	Evesham, England	1670	Bridgewater, MA	23 Nov 1618	[unk.]	Margerie Moore
Washer, Ensign		[unk. prob. overseas]		VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Washington, John	c1623/4	Sulgrave Manor, England	1661	Surry Co., VA	15 Sep 1658	Surry Co., VA	Mary Flood Blount Ford
Washington IV, John [Col.]	1631	Purleigh Parish, Co. Essex, (or Warton, Lancashire?), England	Jan 1677	Westmoreland Co., VA	1) 1 Dec 1658	1) Mattox Creek, Westmoreland Co., VA	1) Anne Pope
Waterhouse, Jacob	1605/6	England	1676	New London, CT	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Hannah [unk.]
Waterman, Elizabeth (Bourne)	c1613	England	bur 12 Dec 1663	Marshfield, MA	11 Dec 1638	Marshfield, MA	Robert Waterman
Waterman, Robert	c1584	England	10 Dec 1652	Marshfield, MA	11 Dec 1638	[unk.]	Elizabeth Bourne
Waters Sr., William [Maj.]	1622/3	England	1687	Blunt Point, VA	1650/2	VA	Margaret Rollins Gee Clark
Watkins, Francis		[unk. prob. overseas]	1696	MD		[unk.]	Christiana Wright
Watkins, Richard	1615	England	1669	York Co., VA	c1648	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Watkins Sr., Henry	1637/38	England	bef Feb 1716/16	Henrico, VA	c1560	[unk.]	Katherine Pride
Watson , George	ca. 1602	England	31 Jan 1688/89	Plymouth, MA	ca. 1635	Plymouth, MA	Phebe Hicks
Watson, John		England	Jan 1672	Roxbury, MA	3 Apr 1634	Roxbury, MA	Alice Prentice
Watts, John	[date unk.]	England/VA	bef 7 Dec 1694	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Alice English
Watts, John	1670	England	9 Dec 1726	Somerset Co., MD	c1704	Somerset, MD	Priscilla White Layfield
Watts, John	3 Nov 1661	Leeds, Co. Kent, England	27 Aug 1702	Lower Dublin Twp., PA		[unk.]	Sarah Eaton
Way, Henry	1583	Bristol, England	24d 3m 1667	Dorchester, MA	22 Jan 1614/5	Bridport, Co. Dorset, England	Elizabeth Batchelar
Wayman, Leonard		[unk. prob. overseas]	1721	[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Dorcas [unk.]
Weare, Peter	c1618	Charfield, Gloucestershire, England	18 Apr 1692	York, ME	1665	York, ME	Mary Puddington
Webb, John	c1660	[unk. prob. overseas]	1723/6	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Webb, Richard	5 May 1580	Bearly, Warwickshire, England	1 Jan 1655/56	Norwalk, CT	May 1610	England	Grace Wilson
Webster, Thomas	24 Nov 1616	England	Oct 1686	Nothfield, MA	16 Jun 1663	[unk.]	Abigail Alexander
Webster, John		prob. Ipswich, England	bef 4 Nov 1646	Newbury, MA	bef 1630	prob. Boston, MA	Mary Shatswell
Webster, John [Gov.]	bp. 16 Aug 1590	Cossington, Co. Leicester, England	5 Apr 1661	Hadley, MA	7 Nov 1609	Cossington, England	Agnes Smith
Weed I, Jonas	bef 20 Feb 1597	England	Inv 5 Jun 1676	Stamford, CT	c1637	Wethersfield, CT	Mary [unk.]
Weedon, George		England	1681/82	Westmoreland Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Weekes, Abraham	c1631/2	Prob England	wp 07 Mar 1691	Middlesex Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Millicent [unk.]
Weeks , Leonard	07 Aug 1639	Compton Parish, Somerset, England	bef. Mar 1707/08	Greenland, NH	ca. 1667	Greenland, NH	Mary Redman
Weld, Elizabeth (Shatswell Wyse)	c1600	England	Oct 1638	Roxbury, MA	11 Oct 1620	England	Capt. Joseph Weld
Weld, Joseph [Capt.]	c1595/1601	prob. Sudbury, England	7 Oct 1636	Roxbury, MA	1) 11 Oct 1620 2) 20 Apr 1639	England	1) Elizabeth Shatswell Wise 2) Barbara Clapp
Weldon, Samuel [Maj.]	c1650	London, England	1692	York Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah Efford
Weller , Richard	bp. 24 Jun 1610	Cranbrook, Kent, England	ca. 1690	Westfiel/Deerfield, MA	17 Sep 1640	Windsor, CT	Ann Wilson
Welles, Thomas (Hugh)	1620	Co. Essex, England	14 Dec 1676	Hadley, MA		[unk.]	Mary Beardsley
Welles Sr., Thomas [Gov.]	10 Jul 1590	Warwickshire, England	14 Jan 1659/60	Wethersfield, CT	1) c7 Jul 1615 2) aft. 5 Jul 1615	1) Long Marston, England	1) Alice Tomes 2) Elizabeth Hunt
Wells , Thomas	ca. 1653	prob. England	wp. 05 Jan 1718	Prince George Co., MD			Frances --
Wells, Abigail (Warner)	bp 2 Jun 1614	Boxted, Essex, England	22 Jul 1671	Ipswich, MA	c1635	Ipswich, MA(?)	Ens. Thomas Wells
Wells, Frances (White)	[date unk.]	England	bef. 1667	MD	[date unk.]	VA	Dr. Richard Wells
Wells, Hugh	1590	Colchester, Essex, England	1645	Wethersfield, CT	1619	England	Frances Balcher
Wells, James		[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 22 Feb 1681	MD		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wells, Richard [Dr.]	1605	England	22 Jun 1667	Herring Bay, MD		[unk.]	Frances Whyte
Wells, Thomas	11 Dec 1605	Co. Essex, England	26 Oct 1666	Ipswich, MA	23 Jul 1630	Colchester, Essex, England	Abigail Warner
Welsh, John [Maj.]	1622	England	Jun 1683/3-4 Mar 1683/4	Anne Arundell Co., MD		[unk.]	Widow Roger Grosse (Anne)
Welsh Sr., John [Maj.]	bef. 1655	England	bef. 03 Mar 1683	Anne Arundel Co., MD	1673	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Mary [unk.]

Wendover, John	bp 22 Oct 1652	St. Cuthbert, Bedfordshire, England	bef 23 Feb 1727	New York City, NY	c1694	New York City, NY	Engeltie Harcks Kronkheit (Crackkheit)
Werden II, Peter	1608	Clayton, Co. Lancashire, England	6 Mar 1687	Yarmouth, MA		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Wesseling, Jan Hendricksen	bef. 1680	Vorden, Gelderland, The Netherlands	a. 22 May 1654	New Amsterdam, New Netherland	banns 10 Feb 1639	Vorden, Gelderland, The Netherlands	Elsje Jans
Wesseling, Elsje Jans	abt. 1620	Bramel< Gelderland, The Netherlands	a. 22 Dec 1664	New Amsterdam, New Netherland	banns. 10 Feb 1639	Vorden, Gelderland, The Netherlands	Jan Hendricksen Wesseling
West, Anthony	c1605	England	bef 25 May 1652	Northampton Co., VA	11 Mar 1633/34	St. Dunstan's England	Anne [unk.]
West, Susanna (Pearson)	c1655	[unk. prob. overseas]	bef. 1716	VA	c1690	Stafford Co., VA	Maj. John West
West, John [Maj.]	c1653	[unk. prob. overseas]	Dec 1716/13 Feb 1716/17	Stafford Co., VA	c1680	Stafford Co., VA	Susanna Pearson
West, John [Gov.]	14 Dec 1590	Hampshire, England	c1659	West Point (King & Queen Co.), VA		[unk.]	Anne [unk.]
Westcott, Richard	abt. 1612	[unk. prob. overseas]	abt. 1651	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1639	[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Westcott, Stukeley	c1592	Yeoville, Somerset, Devonshire, England	12 Jan 1677	Portsmouth, RI	5 Oct 1619	Yeoville, Somerset, England	Julianna Marchant
Weston, Edward	c1649	[unk. prob. overseas]	aft 16 Feb 1718/19	Norfolk Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wetherill, Christopher		Sherburne, Co. York, England	25 Mar 1711	Burlington, NJ	7 Apr 1672	Co. York, England	Mary Hornby
Wetmore, Thomas	1615	England	11 Dec 1681	CT	11 Dec 1645	Hartford, CT	Sarah Hall
Wheatley, Thomas [Col.]	c1584	nr. Frome, Wells, Somersetshire, England	aft 28 Apr 1624	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1600	[unk.]	Elizabeth Farrar
Wheeler, William	1616/8	England	wp 8 Nov 1666	DE	[date unk.]	Stratford, CT	Sarah [unk.]
Wheeler, Ephraim	bp 16 Mar 1618/19	Cranfield Co., Beds., England	28 Oct 1670	Fairfield, CT		[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Wheeler, George	bp. 23 Mar 1605/06	Bedfordshire, Cranfield, England	2 Jul 1687	Concord, MA	8 Jun 1630	Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England	Katherine Pin (Penn)
Wheeler, John	c1630	England	w. 11 Nov 1693/wp.9 Jan 1694/95	MD		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Wheelock, Ralph	c1600	Shropshire, England	11 Jan 1684	Medfield, MA	17 May 1630	Wrappingham, England	Rebecca Clark (Clarke)
Whitcomb, John	c1588	England	24 Sep 1662	Lancaster, MA	26 Nov 1623	Taunton, Co. Somerset, England	Frances Coggan
White, John	bp. 07 Mar 1602	South Petherton, Somerset, England	bef. 28 May 1673	Lancaster, MA	28 May 1627	Drayton, Somerset, England	Joan West
White, Resolved	c1615	Layden, Holland/England	aft 19 Sep 1687	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	8 Apr/5 Nov 1640	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Judith Vassall
White, Suzanna	ca. 1594	prob. England	1654/75	Marshfield, MA	01 Feb 1612	England	William White
White, Susanna	c1594	England	1680	Marshfield, MA	c1614	England	William White
White, Judith (Vassall)	c1619	prob. Cold Norton, Essex, England	bur 3 Apr 1670	Marshfield, MA	5 Nov 1640	Scituate, MA	Resolved White
White, Andrew		[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	4 Feb 1695/96	Woburn, MA	Sarah Sanderson
White, John [Elder]	bet. 1595-1605	prob. Chelmsford, England	bef. 23 Jan 1684	Hartford, CT	1) 26 Dec 1622	1) Messing, Essex, England	1) Mary Levit 2) Mrs. Martha Mould
White, Nicholas	1600's	England	1697	Taunton, MA		[unk.]	Susannah Humphrey
White, Thomas [Capt.]	1599	England	1679	Weymouth, MA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
White, William	c1592	England	21 Feb 1620/21	Plymouth, MA	1 Feb 1612	England	Susanna Fuller
Whitehead Sr., Arthur	1625	Lancastershie, Engand	aft 1655	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Whitehurst, Richard	c28 Mar 1599	Staffordshire, England	bef 22 Jun 1654	VA	[date unk.]	prob England	Ellen Clements
Whitehurst, Ellen (Clements)	c1617/8	Marshfield, Gloucestershire, England	aft Nov 1764	VA	[date unk.]	prob England	Richard Whitehurst
Whitfield, Mathew	bef 1664	Lancastershire, England	aft 9 Feb 1708	Bertie Co., NC	c1693	Nansemond or Isle of Wight Co., VA	Priscilla Lawrence
Whitfield, William		England	16??	VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Whiting, James	c1608	England	aft 1658	prob. VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann [unk.]
Whitley, John	c1628	England	Feb 1670/1	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Ann Moss
Whitman, John	7 Jan 1598	Holt, Norfolk Co., England	13 Nov 1692	Weymouth, MA	c1628	England	Ruth Reed (Read)
Whitman, George	4 Nov 1632	England	bet 1721/22	Quidnessett, RI	c1663	King's Providence	Elizabeth Updyke
Whitney, Henry	1620	England	bef 8 Nov 1673	Norwalk, CT		[unk.]	Sarah Ketchem
Whitney, John	bp. 20 Jul 1582	Westminster, England	1 Jun 1673	Watertown, MA	bef. 1619	England	Elinor [unk.]
Whiton, James	bp. 1624	Hock Norton, England	26 Apr 1710	Hingham, MA		[unk.]	Mary Beal
Wickes, John	c1609	Staines, Middlesex Co., England	Nov 1675	Warwick, RI		[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Wickes, Joseph	c1620	England	1692	Kent Co., MD	11 Oct 1656	Kent Co., MD	Mary Hartwell
Wickliffe Sr., David	1611	Yorkshire, England	1642	MD	1634	[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Wicks, Thomas	abt. 1652/3	Northwycke, England		Watertown, MA	25 Apr 1673	[unk.]	Hester Ketcham
Wightman, George	4 Nov 1632	Burton-on-Trent, England	bef 1 Feb 1721/2	Quidnessett, RI	c1662	Kingstowne, RI	Elizabeth Updike (Updyke)
Wilbore, William	c1630	Braintree, Essex, England	May/Aug 1710	Portsmouth, RI	1647/1654	[unk.]	Martha Holmes
Wilcox, Edward	12 Feb 1603/4	Lincolnshire, England	1638/60	prob. RI	12 May 1631	Orby, Lincolnshire, England	Susan (Susanna) Thom(p)son
Wilcoxsen, William	c1501	St. Albans, Co. Herts, England	by 16 Jun 1652	Stratford, CT		[unk.]	Margaret (Birdseye?)
Wildman, Martin	1652	Crosdalegrains, Tatham, Lancashire, England	26 Jul 1699	Middletown Friends, Bucks Co., PA	9 Feb 1678	Lancashire, England	Ann Ward
Wilkes, Francis	[date unk.]	England		New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wilkins, John	1599	England	wp 28 Jan 1650/51	Northampton Co., VA	1621	Northampton Co., VA	Bridget Craft
Wilkinson, Naomi (Hughes)	[date unk.]	England	1648/9	Elizabeth City, VA	1626	England	Rev. William Wilkinson
Wilkinson, Lawrence	abt. 1615	Lancaster Co., Durham England	9 Aug 1692	Providence, RI	1649	[unk.]	Susannah Smith
Wilkinson, William [Rev.]	1612	England	1663	Charles Co. (Hall's Neck, St. Mary's Co.), MD	1626	England	Naomi Hughes
Willard, Simon [Maj.]	bp.7 Apr 1605	Horsmonden, Kent, England	24 Apr 1676	Charlestown, MA	1664	[unk.]	Mary Dunster (Mary Sharpe?)
Willett, Thomas	c1610	England/Leiden, Holland	12 Jan/3 Aug 1674	Barrington (Swansea?), RI	6 Jul 1636	Plymouth, MA	Mary Brown
Willett Sr., Edward	19 Oct 1657	Hertford, England	wp 7 Feb 1744	Prince George's Co., MD	c1695	Prince George's Co., MD	Tabitha Mills
Williams, George	[date unk.]	England	1 May 1668	Isle of Wight, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Miss Boucher (dau of Daniel)
Williams, Edward	abt. 1632	England	bef. 1704	Upton, West Jersey		[unk.]	Mary Walcott(?)
Williams, John		[unk. prob. overseas]	10 Feb 1673/74	Haverhill, MA		[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Williams, John		[unk. prob. overseas]		VA	c1705	[unk.]	Eve Williams
Williams, Richard	bp 28 Jan 1607/08	Gloucester, England	Aug 1693	Taunton, MA	11 Feb 1632/33	Gloucestershire, England	Frances Deighton

Williams, Robert	bp. 11 Dec 1608	Great Yarmouth, England	1 Jan 1693	Roxbury, MA	1) 1620	1) England	1) Elizabeth Stalham
Williams, Robert	1647	Wales	1734	Chester Co., PA	19 Jun 1691	Chester Co., PA	Gwen Cadwalader
Williams, Robert		[unk. prob. overseas]		Long Island, NY		[unk.]	Sarah Washburn
Williams, Roger [Gov.]	1598/1604	London, England	3/16 Jan 1682/4	Providence, RI	15 Dec 1629	High Laver, Essex, England	Mary Barnard
Williams, William		Wales	c1712	Essex Co., VA		[unk.]	Anna Harrison
Williams Sr., Lewis	bef 1650	Wales	1717	Chowan Co., NC	c1670	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Williamson, Roger	ca. 1616	England	bef 15 Feb 1648	Norfolk Co., VA	c1642	Virginia	Ann Foster
Willoughby, Thomas	c1587	England	15 Apr 1657	Elizabeth City, VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Elizabeth (Alice?)
Willson, George	c1660	Canterbury, Kent, England	2 Aug 1709	Somerset Co., MD		[unk.]	Elizabeth Johnson
Wilmarth (Wilmot), Thomas	c1615	England	26 May 1694	Rehoboth, MA	c1645	MA	Elizabeth Bliss
Wilmot, Benjamin	c1589	England	18 Aug 1669	New Haven, CT	c1618/9	England	Anne Ladd
Wilson Sr., John	1595	England	bef 18 Feb 1685/6	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Winans, John	ca. 1640	Watertown, Holland	Dec 1694	Elizabethtown, NJ	25 Aug 1664	New Haven, CT	Susanna [Susannah] Melyn
Winchester, John	19 May 1611	Cranbrook Parish, Co. Kent, England	25 Apr 1694	Brookline, MA	15 Oct 1638	Scituate, MA	Hannah Sealis
Windley, Robert	prob. C1631	prob. England	bef 31 Jul 1688	wp Old Albemarle, NC	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wing, Deborah (Bachiler)	c1592	Wherwell, England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	c1609/10	[unk.]	Rev. John Wing
Wingate, John	c1639	England		[unk. prob. in Colonies]		[unk.]	Sarah Taylor
Wingfield, Thomas	1670	Tickencote, Co. Rutland, England	19 Dec 1720	New Kent, VA		[unk.]	Mary Stegal
Winn(Wynn), Edward	1599	England	5 Sep 1682	Woburn, MA		[unk.]	Joanna (Jane) [unk.]
Winship I, Edward [Lt.]	2 Nov 1611	New-Castle-Upon-Tyne, England	2 Dec 1688	Cambridge, MA	c1652	Cambridge, MA	Elizabeth Parke
Winsley, Samuel		[unk. prob. overseas]	02 Jun 1663	Salisbury, MA	2) 2 Jun 1649	2) Salisbury, MA	2) Elizabeth [unk.]
Winslow, Edward [Gov.]	19 Oct 1595	Droitwich, England	8 May 1655	Caribbean, at sea	1621	Plymouth, MA	Mrs. Susanna Fuller White
Winslow, John	16 Apr 1597	Droitwich, England	bef. 21 May 1674	Boston, MA	bet. July 1623- May 22, 1627	Plymouth, MA	Mary Chilton
Winslow, Kenelm	29 Apr 1599 (bp.3 May 1599)	Droitwich, Worcestershire, England	13 Sep 1672	Salem, MA	Jun 1634	[unk.]	Mrs Ellen Newton Adams (Eleanor?)
Winslow, Timothy	c1660	[unk. prob. overseas]	1724/40	prob. NC	bef 1682	[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Winston, William		[unk. prob. overseas]	bef 20 Feb 1702/03	New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	Sarah [unk.]
Winthrop, John [Gov.]	12 Jan 1587/8	Suffolk England	26 Mar 1649	Boston, MA	3) April 29, 1618	3) Suffolk, England	1) Mary Forth 2) Thomasine -- 3) Margaret Tyndale 4) Martha Rainsborough
Wise, John	1618	Devonshire, England	1695	Accomack Co., VA		[unk.]	Hannah Scarborough
Withers, James	1680/1	prob. Bristol, England	3 Jun 1746	Overwharton Parish, VA	14 Nov 1712	Stafford Co., VA	Elizabeth Keene
Witt, John	c1617	prob. England	2 Dec 1675	Lynn, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Witt Sr., Guillaume (William)	1675	Pays d'Aunis, LaRouchelle, France	1 Jun 1754	St. Anne Parish, Albemarle Co., VA	1708	Halifax Co., VA	Mildred (Mary?) Daux
Witt (Whitt) I, John	1645	France/England (headright)	1715	prob. Charles City Co., VA	c1673	Charles City Co., VA	Ann Daux
Wodell, Gersham	prob. C1608	England	[date unk.]	prob. Portsmouth, RI	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Woertman (Workman), Direk Jans	c1630	Amsterdam, Holland	w 1694	prob. Brooklyn, NY	c1660	prob. Brooklyn, NY	Maritje Teunis Denyse
Wolcott, Henry	bp 6 Dec 1578	Lydiard, St. Lawrence, co. Somerset, England	30 May 1655	Windsor, CT	19 Jan 1606	Lydiard, St. Larence, England	Elizabeth Saunders
Womack I, William	c1610/20	England	c1674/7	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wood, Edmund	c1578	Shelff, Yorkshire, England	c1660	Huntington, LI, NY	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha Lome
Wood, Edward	1598	Nuneston, Warwick, England	1642	Charleston, MA	2 Feb 1619/20	Nuneston Co., Warwick, England	Ruth Lee
Wood, Thomas	ca. 1634/35	England	12 Sep 1687	Rowley, MA	07 Jun 1654	Rowley MA	Ann Hunt
Wood, Abraham [Gen.]	1610/5	England	c1683	Henrico Co., VA	c1635	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wood, Henry	bef. 1682	England	1691	Hopewell, NJ	aft. 1691	Old Gloucester Co., WNJ	Hannah [unk.]
Wood, William	c1592	Prob. Matlock, Derbyshire, England	14 Mar 1671	Concord, MA	bef. 1620	prob. England	Margaret Sawyer
Wood (Atwood), Henry		England	bef 7 Jun 1770	Middleboro, MA	28 Apr1644	Plymouth, MA	Abigail Janney
Woodard, Richard	10 Oct 1589	Ipswich, Suffolk, England	16 Feb 1664	Watertown, MA	16 Feb 1614	Cambridge, England	Rose Stewart
Woodbury, John	c1579/83	Somersetshire, England	1641/2	Salem, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Joanna [unk.]
Woodhouse, Henry	1607	Winsterton, Norfolkshire, England	wp 15 Nov 1655	Linhaven, VA	bef 16 Jul 1655	[unk.]	Maria [unk.]
Woodhouse, Mary	1607	Norfolk, England	1655	Lower Norfolk Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	William Woodhouse
Woodliffe Sr., John [Capt.]	c1575	Peterly, England	bef 1637	England/VA	c1605	England	[spouse unk.]
Woodson, Sarah	c1586/90	England	18 Apr 1644	Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	England	Dr. John Woodson
Woodson, John [Dr.]	ca. 1586	Dorsetshire, England	18 Apr 1644	Fleur de Hundred, Prince George Co., VA	bef. 1619	Devonshire, England	Sarah Winston
Woodward, Jane		England	aft. 1714	prob. Chester Co., PA		England	Richard Woodward Sr.
Woodward, John	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Woodward, Henry	c1607	Much Worton, Lancashire, England	7 Apr 1683	Northampton, MA		[unk.]	Elizabeth [unk.]
Woodward, Richard	bp 20 Jan 1587	Childwell Parish, Lancashire, England	16 Feb 1664/5	Watertown, MA	16 Feb 1614	Cambridge, England	Rose Stewart
Woodward Jr., Richard	bef. 1675	England	wp 17 Nov 1752	Chester Co., PA	aft. 12 Jan 1701	Chester Co., PA	2) Deborah Stanfield
Woodward Sr., Nathaniel	1590	Wiltshire, England	1667	MA	bef 1608	England	Margaret Lawrence
Woodward, Richard	1636	England	07 Dec 1706	Chester Co., PA	[unk.]	[unk.]	Jane [unk.]
Woodworth, Walter	c1610/2	Kent Co., England	bef 25 Feb 1686	Scituate, MA	1636/40	Scituate, MA	[spouse unk.]
Wooldridge, John	c1678	England	1737	prob. Henrico Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Martha (Osborne?)
Woolford, Roger		England	1701	Manokin, Someset Co., England	1 Mar 1661	Hungars Parish, VA	Mary Denwood
Woolman, William	c1625	Gloucestershire, England	13 Mar 1692	Northampton Twp., WNJ		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Woolsey, George	27 Oct 1610	Yarmouth, England	17 Aug 1698	Jamaica, LI, NY	9 Dec 1647	Flushing (or New Amsterdam), NY	Rebecca Cornell
Wooten (Wotton), Thomas	27 Sep 1612	Northamptonshire, England	1669/170	Isle of Wight Co., VA	c1647	Isle of Wight Co., VA	Widow Sarah Jennings Wood
Wootton, Thomas [Dr.]	1585	Kent, England	1669	Isle of Wight Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Sarah Wood
Worcester, William [Rev.]	05 Oct 1595	Watford Northants, England	28 Oct 1662	Salisbury, MA	[date unk.]	England	Sarah [unk.]
Word Sr., John	c1652	Landaff, Glamorgamshire, Wales		New Kent Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Worden, Robert	abt. 1534	Lancashire, England	abt. 1580				Isabel Worthington
Worden, Mary [Mrs.]	c1610	prob. England	wp May 1687	bur. Yarmouth, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Peter Worden Jr.
Worden I (Sr.), Peter	1569	England	wp Mar 1638/9	Yarmouth, MA		[unk.]	Margaret Grice Wall
Worden Jr., Peter	1609	England	wp 3 Mar 1681	bur Yarmouth, MA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Mary [unk.]
Work, Henry	c1680	Scotland	1738	Lancaste Co., PA	c1720	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]

Worley, Francis	1670	England	1726	Philadelphia Co., PA	03 Mar 1693	Chester Co., PA	Mary Brassey
Wormeley, Ralph	1620	(York Co.?), England	1665	Middlesex Co., VA	abt. 1640/5	[unk.]	Agatha Eltonhead (Widow Luke Stubbins)
Worrilow, Thomas	26 Dec 1636	Houghton Parish, Staffordshire, England	wp 9 Dec 1709	Philadelphia, PA	1663	England	Grace Perkes
Worsham, William	c1619	England	c1661	Henrico Co., VA	c1643	Henrico Co., VA	Elizabethn (Littleberry)
Worth , Thomas	ca. 1649	Oxton, Nottinghamshire, England	10 Feb 1731	Chester Co., PA	aft. 04 Nov 1685	Delaware, PA	Isabel Davidson
Worth , Isabel Davison [Dauinson]	abt. 1655	England	03 Mar 1709	Pennsylvania	aft. 04 Nov 1685	Delaware, PA	Thomas Worth
Worth, William	c1640	Devonshire, England	1724	Nantucket, MA		[unk.]	Sarah Macy
Wortham, John	1620/38	England	8 Jun 1692	Middlesex Co., VA	c1662	Lancaster Co., VA	Mary [unk.]
Worthington, Nicholas	[date unk.]	England	1683	Hatfield, MA	c1668	prob. Hartford, CT	Sarah (Bunce) White
Worthington, John	c1650	England	9 Apr 1701	Anne Arundel Co., MD	1686	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Sarah Howard
Wright, Ann (Mottrom)	1639	England	aft 1680	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	1656	Northumberland Co., VA	Richard Wright
Wright, Benjamin	14 Mar 1666/7	[unk. prob. overseas]		[unk. prob. in Colonies]	24 Jan 1694/5	[unk.]	Mary Chapin
Wright, John [Dea.]	1601	Woburn, England	21 Jun 1688	Woburn, MA		[unk.]	Priscilla [unk.]
Wright, Joshua	bp.4 Oct 1633	Howden, Yorkshire, England	10dy 8mo 1695	Burlington Co., NJ	10dy 4mo 1669	England	Elizabeth Empson
Wright, Peter	bef. 1600	Co. Norfolk, England	13 Dec 1660/14 Sep 1663	Oyster Bay, LI, NY	bef. 1635	England	Alice Wright
Wright, Richard	c1633	York Co., England	19 Dec 1663	Northumberland Co., VA	1656/57	Westmoreland Co., VA	Ann Mottrom
Wright, Samuel [Dea.]	c1614	England	17 Oct 1665	Northampton, MA		England	Margaret [unk.]
Wyatt, Edward	c1621	England	c1674/5	prob. VA	1644	Gloucester Co., VA	Jane Conquest
Wyatt, William [Maj.]	c1627	England	aft. 1693	King & Queen Co., VA	[date unk.]	[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wyatt, Haute [Rev.]	4 Jun 1594	Co. Kent, England	31 Jul (1 Aug?) 1638	Co. Kent, England	1) 1617 2) 1629	co. Kent, England	1) Elizabeth (or Barbara?) Mitford 2(Ann Cox [Cocke])
Wyche, Henry	27 Jan 1648	Sutton, Surrey, England	bef 18 Mar 1714	Surry Co., VA		[unk.]	[spouse unk.]
Wyckoff, Pieter Claesen	6 Jan 1624	Holland (Boda on Olund?)	30 Jun 1694	Flatbush, LI, NY	bef 1646	prob. Rensselaerwick, NY	Grietje Van Ness
Wynne, Robert [Col.]	bp. 28 Dec 1622	Canterbury, England	wp 15 Aug 1678	Charles City Co., VA	1655/6	Charles City, Co., VA	Widow (Jane?) Mary Frances Poythress
Wynne, Thomas [Dr.]	20 Jul 1627	Wales	20 Feb 1692	Philadelphia, PA	1655	[unk.]	Martha Buttall
Yager, Nicholas	28 May 1676	Oberzell nr. Weichersbach, Germany	6 Apr 1764	Spotsylvania Co., VA	bef. 1707	Germany	Mary (Wilhoite?)
Yale, Thomas	1616	Wales	1683	New Haven, CT	1645	[unk.]	Mary Turner
Yarnall, Hannah (Baker)	bp.. 01 Aug 1665	Cloynes, Worchestershire, England	1719	Willistown, PA	Int. 06 Sep 1686	Delaware, PA	Francis Yarnall
Yarnall, Francis	1660	Cloynes, Worchestershire, England	wp 6 Jun 1721	Williston Twp., PA	4 Aug 1686	Chester Co., PA	Hannah Baker
Yates, George	c1635/40	Buckinghamshrie, England	aft. 11 Nov 1691	Anne Arundel Co., MD	c1673	Anne Arundel Co., MD	Mary Wells Stockett
Yeardeley, Temperance (Flowerdew)	bef 1600	Heathersett, Co. Norfolk, England	Dec 1628	Jamestowne, VA	c1613	VA	George Yeardeley
Yerkes, Anthony		Holland or Germany	bet. 1723/44	Moreland, PA		[unk.]	Margaret [unk.]
Young, John	c1624	England	28 Jan 1690/1	Eastham, MA	13 Dec 1648	[unk.]	Abigail Howland
Young, Joseph	[date unk.]	England	[date unk.]	[unk. prob. in Colonies]	[date unk.]	[unk.]	Margaret Warren
Yowell, Thomas	1618	Wilbarson Parish, Northamptonshire, England	C1656	Westmoreland Co., VA	1636	Kent Island, MD	Anne Sturman
Zaborowskij, Albrecht	abt. 1638	Eghstebrough, East Prussia	1 Sep 1711	Ackinsak, NJ		[unk.]	Machtelt Vanderlinde
Zane, Robert		England	1 Mar 1695	Newton, NJ	1676	[unk.]	Elizabeth Willis
Zimmerman, Heinrich [Dr.]	07 Sep 1673	Wattenwyl, Canton of Berne, Switzerland	1749/50	Germantown, PA	1701	Canton of Berne, Switzerland	Salome Ruffner